

College, the brain-masher

America's university system needs to be shrunk, not expanded. There are already way too many colleges with way too many people in them going deep into debt to earn degrees in useless and ridiculous pseudo-subjects.

That doesn't stop Democrats from beguiling the intellectually defenseless with promises of free tuition, at least at community colleges, for everyone who wants to go, plus various schemes for forgiveness of student debt. The means that those who incurred the debt won't have to pay it; this trillion-dollar burden (not an exaggeration) will simply be tossed onto the backs of taxpayers whose country is already \$18 trillion in the hole. But what's another thousand billion?

"Free tuition" means more students pouring into college, more college buildings erected, more professors and instructors hired—lots more—and more pensions to be paid. It also means many thousands more people kept out of the work force. Oh, well, the jobs are drying up anyway, so, as Careless Clinton likes to say, what difference does it make?

Once they get into our overgrown higher education system, what will all those new freebie students be learning? Two recent examples of what they are learning, or not learning, make the point.

At the University of Houston, the vice president of the student government was suspended for repeating the now-forbidden words, "All lives matter". This harmless truism, about as confrontational as a fortune cookie message, was denounced by the university authorities and other idiots as "unthinkably offensive." And not only was the young woman suspended; she was also sentence to do time in a "diversity workshop" where she will learn to say only what everybody else says and think only what everybody else things. "Diversity" is

college-speak for enforced uniformity.

Silly girl—didn't she know that only black lives matter? Well, they'll make sure she gets the message. Or else.

We know the colleges are good for delivering a certain kind of message. In a poll taken by Harvard University, of a thousand "millennials" aged 18 to 29, a majority (51 percent) of those young people said they now "reject capitalism" and the free market economy.

How about that? Year after year, day after day, of left-wing indoctrination really works! Tell 'em often enough that capitalism is "unfair," racist, homophobic, a catalyst of dreaded Climate Change, blah-blah, and eventually they'll believe it. They'll lose the ability to challenge these claims: no question will ever cross their stunted minds. The teachers do to brains what horticultural artists do to bonsai plants.

But as if to demonstrate that a college education is a great tool for addling the brain, the same poll found that only 33 percent of those millennials favored... socialism! The poor little college critters don't know what they want—unless it's more free stuff and a long life of sitting around unemployed, texting and playing videos games.

These, of course, are only two isolated incidents out of thousands of other incidents exactly like them, nationwide. If you're looking for something to turn your offspring into confused, ignorant, angry, idle, and unemployable dingbats, you just can't beat a modern college education. If five years of Gender Studies don't turn a student's brain to mush, I don't know what will.

Intellectual disarmament is not a good thing for any individual.

For an entire nation, it will prove disastrous.

I have discussed these topics, and others, on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com>, throughout the week. Please stop by and read! All it takes is just one click to get you there.

© 2016 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

Clinton-Obama-democrat 'coincidences' never stop

In a recent article we wrote:

“It is a well-known fact that nothing happens in Washington DC by accident. There are no coincidences. It was not a coincidence that former president Bill Clinton suddenly appeared on the tarmac when U. S. Attorney General Loretta Lynch’s plane landed in Phoenix. It was no coincidence that he entered her plane and talked with her for 39 minutes without witnesses. It was no coincidence that the attending FBI agents wanted no pictures taken of the “chance” encounter. It was no coincidence that the FBI interviewed Hillary Clinton the following day. It was no coincidence that a few days later that FBI Director James Comey gave a fifteen minute statement absolving Hillary Clinton of any crime, because he said, there was no “criminal intent” even though she was carelessly negligent and the statutes didn’t require criminal intent. It was no coincidence that U. S. Attorney General Loretta Lynch said she would accept the FBI’s recommendation, without her own review of the investigation.” (Full article [HERE](#).)

All those who believe that Hillary is innocent are corrupt or 10 cards short of a full deck. But there are way more “coincidences” than Hillary’s dubious and scandalous escape from jail time.

Of course it was just a coincidence that Obama and the State Department sent \$400,000,000 in cash (not U. S. dollars) on an unmarked cargo plane to Iran on the very same day that four American hostages were released. Obama says it is just a coincidence. Iran says it was cash for hostages, a blatant violation of federal law. Iran just seized two more Americans. How much will the U. S. pay to get those two released, now that a precedent has been set ransom for hostages?

It was no coincidence that a Muslim Gold Star Family, Khizr Muazzam Khan, a Pakistani American, who lost his son in Iraq in 2004, spoke at the Democrat National Convention. His son may be a war hero but Khan, the elder, is hardly a model American. He's a lawyer, which is one strike against him. He specializes in international trade law in Saudi Arabia. What is he doing in America? He studied in Saudi Arabia and is a scholar and promoter of fundamentalist Sharia Law here in the U. S., which is a second strike. Finally, the third strike is that he appears to be an open advocate and associate of the Muslim Brotherhood. Khan acknowledges the contribution to one of his Sharia articles as Said Ramadan, head of the Islamic Center in Geneva and a major icon of the Muslim Brotherhood. Ramadan is the grandson of Hassan Al-Banna, the founder of the Muslim Brotherhood. Ramadan also has connections to Huma Abedin and Abedin's parents, (all Muslims) a Hillary Clinton confidant and aid. Abedin, raised in Saudi Arabia, is, or was, married to ex-congressman and sexual pervert, Anthony (take my naked picture) Weiner. (source: [Click here](#))

So why are Obama, Hillary Clinton and the Democrat Party attaching themselves to all kinds of Muslims, as well as members of the Muslim Brotherhood? It is not a coincidence. This has a "Muslim Trojan Horse" written all over it.

Do you think it is a coincidence that our borders are wide open and the Border Patrol's website tells illegal aliens how to avoid being caught? That is a directive from higher up. Higher up leads all the way to the White House and Barack

Obama.

Of course it is just a coincidence that Department of Home Land Security and ICE release tens of thousands of criminal aliens onto the streets of America to offend again or kill. Allegedly it is cheaper to let them go than deporting them cheaper for whom? Don't take our word for it. Check it out at the following links: [YouTube Video 1], [YouTube Video 2]

It's no coincidence that the Democrats have done everything in their power to stop congressional sanctions on sanctuary cities and have blocked "Kate's Law" providing mandatory prison sentences for aggravated illegal felons returning to America after being deported. What they are doing makes sense to Democrats. After all, illegal aliens, whether from Central, South America, or the Middle East, are future Democrat voters, especially if the Democrats are successful in granting them amnesty. So what if a few of the illegal aliens are violent criminals or terrorists?

It was just a coincidence that the ever-neutral DNC plotted against Bernie Sanders, in favor of Hillary Clinton. Sure it was!

But let's not forget good 'Ole U. S. Attorney General Eric Holder, a Democrat, who was saved from a Congressional Contempt-of-Court charge by Obama declaring executive privilege, over the gun running scandal called "Fast and Furious". This wasn't a coincidence it was a blatant cover up of government-sponsored criminal activity by Obama.

Do we dare call into question the fake investigation of the IRS by James Comey's FBI, over the illegal targeting of conservative groups seeking tax-exempt status. No one was fired, no one went to jail and Lois Lerner got a nice fat pension. Couldn't be a coincidence there could it? The IRS is still doing it! But that's OK. We developed ways to beat

the IRS and other federal agencies. Check it out [HERE](#).

And it's no coincidence that the environmentalists and the Federal Government have colluded with the American Indian to rob urban and rural landowners of their land and water rights. We have been tracking this issue since the Judge Boldt decision (1974) gave the Pacific Northwest Indians 50% of the Salmon harvest. Then came the Puyallup Indians (1990) who won a \$162,000,000 settlement (taxpayer dollars) by clouding the title of thousands of acres in Pierce County, WA. The Puyallup Indian population at that time was about 1,200 Indians. Divide 1,200 into \$162,000,000 and see how rich they became on the taxpayer. They opened a hugely successful casino with the money on the very land they clouded title. The Boldt decision and Puyallup Indian and the Alaska Native Corporation settlements set huge precedents for all other tribes to emulate or imitate.

The Coeur d'Alene Indians tried to take title to Coeur d'Alene Lake (1997) based on an old treaty, but thankfully, they lost. Today, with huge legal precedents and settlements on their side, the Flathead Indians in Montana have taken over the water rights in Western Montana, with the help of the State and Federal Government.

Then there is the Klamath Indians that have convinced the FEDS and the environmentalists that they have to remove four dams on the Klamath River for a two-inch fish ... for the Indians. A final settlement was reached this year to remove the dams. Removing four dams on the Klamath River decimates local agriculture and robs farmers and ranchers of irrigation, flood control and hydro electricity that have been there for 100 years. Indians 1 Americans 0. Coincidence? Hardly!

If you care about the issue, view the video [here](#).

California is in a severe drought. They need more dams, not less. America used to build dams, but not any more. The

environmentalists have stopped all dam construction.

The story goes on and on and government and the environmentalists are helping the Indians do it based on ancient Indian Treaty rights. But we guarantee you ladies and gentlemen it is not about treaty rights. It's about naked, radical, international environmentalism leveraging old American Indian treaties to further implement their radical agenda. Didn't we win that war? Guess not.

Perhaps the reader thinks that pushing inefficient alternative energy sources (wind and solar) and man-caused global warming by government and the environmentalists are a coincidence? Hardly! Once again, it's about control of the planet's masses through strict environmental regulations on developed nations. It's also about wealth re-distribution to third world countries because the West, including America, is bad and must be punished for their wanton ways. It is also just another step closer to creating the one-world-order.

Now some of you may think that the international trade deals like NAFTA, CAFTA, the North American Accord between the U. S., Canada and Mexico and the proposed Transpacific Partnership (TPP), are a good thing. Why would shipping American jobs offshore be a good thing? America started going down hill economically when it started losing its manufacturing base. It turned Americans into consumers, not producers. It also put a lot of Americans in the unemployment line.

Manufacturing was the source of our economic wealth and was a large percentage of our GDP. Manufacturing paid off the Second World War debt. But now the biggest percentage of our GDP comes from people buying products (70%). What should be readily apparent to everyone is you can't buy a product if you don't have a job.

But trade deals benefit mega corporations not the American

worker. Mega corporations lobby Congress to get what they want and they usually get it. Even more than that, trade deals are just one more cog in the wheel of the one-world-order. Trump is promising to reverse this course. Hopefully, he will win and pursue that promise with vigor and determination.

Then there is the Black Lives Matter movement, which Hillary Clinton and Obama have endorsed. It is no coincidence. This anarchist group couldn't have risen without money. The very liberal group known as the Democracy Alliance attracts liberal donors to the Black Lives Matter cause. The Alliance is described in a Politico article thusly:

“The Democracy Alliance was created in 2005 by a handful of major donors, including billionaire financier George Soros and Taco Bell heir Rob McKay to build a permanent infrastructure to advance liberal ideas and causes. Donors are required to donate at least \$200,000 a year to recommended groups, and their combined donations to those groups now total more than \$500 million. Endorsed beneficiaries include the Center for American Progress think tank, the liberal attack dog Media Matters and the Democratic data firm Catalist, though members also give heavily to Democratic politicians and super PACs that are not part of the DA's core portfolio. The Democracy Alliance last year voted to endorse a handful of groups focused on engaging African-Americans in politics ? some of which have helped facilitate the Black Lives movement.”

Other donators to Black Lives Matter include executives of Google, Netflix and Twitter. The entertainer Jay-Z donated \$1,500,000. Google executives have donated over \$2 Million. Why would liberals be donating to a movement that advocates violence, but worse, advocates violence against police? It is no coincidence. Blacks are huge voters for liberals and liberal causes (over 90%), especially those liberal programs that give handouts to blacks to buy their votes.

Gay marriage and the institution of gay, lesbian, bi-sexual

and transgender individuals into the military are not a coincidence. The left is playing directly to the LGBT community for their votes. In addition, Democrats have bought off the Blacks, the Latinos, the elderly, the women, the poor and everyone else they can think of to maintain a virtual lock on political power.

The pattern here should be abundantly obvious to those with a lick of intellect. There are no coincidences. It's all a well thought out plan by the Progressives and their plan has worked amazingly well. All of these events we have described are happening for three reasons: 1) the establishment of an Absolute Democrat Monarchy in America; 2) total control of the masses by buying them off for their votes, regulating them to death with socialist and environmentalist policies, taxing the Hell out of them and making millions of them dependent on government; and finally, 3) the implementation of the one-world-order.

The American people are being played for fools and they are acting like the fools they are, not the self-reliant and fiercely independent individuals that were born on the battlefields of freedom. If they elect Hillary as their president, they are even greater fools than is possible to imagine.

It is said the meek (fools) shall inherit the earth. It is also said they will get what they deserve. It appears that they are. Strong, stalwart, courageous men never let the bully win. One might ask, what happened to America's strong, stalwart, courageous men who conquered a continent and built the strongest, most prosperous and free nation on earth?

Who among you STAND with the strong, stalwart, courageous men and women of America?

Do you want to stop HILLARY? Send us an e-mail [HERE](#) and request a copy of the copyrighted image in this article. We

will e-mail you a JPG image so that you can print it up in color and circulate it all over America. A picture IS worth a thousand words. If this image, even by itself, was circulated nationally, it could expose Hillary and Obama as inseparable and two peas in a pod and it could significantly reduce her chances of becoming president. She must never set foot in the Oval Office as President, or you can kiss what's left of a free and prosperous America goodbye.

[NOTE: The opinion in this article is the opinion of the author and is not necessarily the opinion of NewsWithViews.com, it's employees, representatives, or other contributing writers.]

© 2016 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

When reality ceases to be real

The toxic foolishness brewed in our colleges and universities sooner or later seeps into the everyday world the rest of us inhabit, to taint it and confuse it.

Not very long ago, colleges began to teach that the meaning of any text can only be whatever the individual reader wants it to mean. Or, to put it more honestly, whatever your neo-marxist wacko professor says it means. Thus was born the postmodern notion that reality isn't really real, but is only what you say it is.

They used to keep you in a padded cell for denying solid aspects of reality. But now this loony worldview has become the philosophical basis for the whole gay-transgender-

waddyacallit movement, and has lately manifested itself in our politics.

Democrats have taken to it in a big way. Denial of objective reality has always been a part of liberalism. Now it has been shown to be the very core of a major party's ideology.

First we had President *Batteries Not Included pitching Hillary "Careless" Clinton as "the most qualified" person ever to run for president. More than James Madison, who wrote most of the Constitution. More than Thomas Jefferson, who wrote our Declaration of Independence. More even than George Washing, who led our fight for independence from Great Britain. I realize I've just mentioned three things that many of our public school and college graduates don't know: but contrary to the progressive mind-set, not knowing something doesn't make it untrue.

The president's boldly fatuous statement came on the heels of another flat denial of reality, this one by FBI Director James Comey—who, after first laying out the damning case against her, asserted that Mrs. Clinton hadn't broken any of the laws he'd just proved she had.

But these whoppers were soon topped by a bigger one from TV-pipsqueak Lena Dunham. In her speech to the Democrat Convention, Ms. Dunham hailed Ol' Careless as the protector and champion of women who have suffered sexual harassment—and this with the all-time king of sexual harassment, Mrs. Clinton's husband, sitting right there in the audience for everyone to see.

This was a denial worthy of a nut who claims to be able to shinny up a flashlight beam. Hillary Clinton, chief of the Clinton campaign's famous Bimbo Eruption damage-control team. Hillary Clinton, who led the efforts to smear, discredit, and trash all those women harassed by her husband, the president. Who ran interference for him as one woman after another

testified against him. Dunham's speech was a denial of reality seldom seen outside of a lunatic asylum.

But even this was topped, just a few days later, by the editors of Cosmopolitan Magazine, who called the Clintons, both the serial adulterer and his enabling wife, "great role models for marriage."

Does that take the cake, or what?

Consider the sheer vastness of that lie. It takes your breath away. Great role models for marriage—those two? If there is any pair of reprobates on earth who have desecrated marriage more than Bill and Hillary Clinton, let them come forward and receive a trophy.

Lying has always been a part of politics, but outrageously crazy lies, which virtually everyone knows to be lies, that's something new. And consider the audience at the Democrat Convention, who lapped up Ms. Dunham's speech as if she were delivering the Sermon on the Mount. They're as loopy as she is.

Our God—at least for those of us who still know Him to be God—is the God of truth. God is not a man, that He should lie. Much less is He a psychotic who blurts out truly preposterous lies.

What must He think of a nation that has fallen so far into folly?

So all respect for truth is vanishing. Even the very idea that there is any such thing as truth, our university professors deny. This is what they preach. And this is what their students, and, increasingly, society in general, have been taught they want to hear.

No man or woman can prosper, or even live for long, by living according to a set of ridiculous lies. And no nation can,

either.

But don't take my word for it. Just deny that the lawn-mower is really there, and stick your hand under it. And see what happens.

I have discussed these topics, and others, on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com>, throughout the week. Please stop by and read! All it takes is just one click to get you there.

© 2016 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

2016 republican convention: an eyewitness report

There are times in American life where history is made and, looking back, many of us wish we would have been in attendance at these historic events. I wish I could have seen the Democratic Convention of '68 – but was glad to miss Woodstock.

What happened July 18-21, 2016 in Cleveland, Ohio at the Republican National Convention was history in the making, and I wasn't going to miss it.

Tuesday night's roll call giving Trump the nomination was surreal. I was waiting for Rod Sterling to come out on stage with a new version of the Twilight Zone: "What you are experiencing did not really happen."

If God gives me 25 more years, I never would have imagined I would have witnessed all that transpired during those four days in Cleveland with an anti-Establishment American nationalist getting the Republican nomination.

The convention itself, probably like many others, created a carnival-like atmosphere in downtown Cleveland, filled with everything imaginable. Fourth Street, the walking mall of the downtown area, right outside the convention hall was where much of the action was. The street was jammed with delegates, guests, vendors hawking their political goods, protestors, national media booths, hundreds of reporters, fake nuns on stilts, street preaching, what was left of the '60's hippies, Don King and his entourage, and Roger Stone, Alex Jones, and Al Franken sightings.

The police presence was brought in from all over the country, complete with the Fort Worth cavalry. The police far outnumbered the protestors and did a terrific job.

There were reports of only some 25 arrests. Soros' "rent-a-mob" did not show. It seemed most of the protestors were younger and probably local.

Shop workers would go to their store windows to see the commotion as protestors moved down the street in packs of 20-40. As they went shouting against Trump, they were followed by flocks of press, who were followed by filming tourists. It was quite a scene that reminded me of something out of the French Revolution.

Inside the convention hall, security was everywhere. Wayne Madsen in his report mentioned a few of the convention snafus: the press sitting on floors searching for any electrical outlet they could find, the empty seats in the upper deck, and some roll call issues.

One negative of the four days was the typical neo-con speeches of Giuliani, Gingrich and Christie. Some of what they stated disagreed with Trump's positions so it's assumed their speeches weren't edited. However, what made this convention so different was the fact that so few politicians spoke. The podium was filled with business people, servicemen, Trump's

family, actors, and some ordinary people. This was tremendously refreshing not having to listen to politicians all night.

The convention was truly a historic event in America. Future histories will record the American uprising of the middle class against the ruling elites and their globalist controllers.

THE DELEGATES

I went into the convention with my questions. One was, "What would be the response of the floor delegates to Trump?"

We all heard of the "Never Trump" movement and the potential rebellion of, and compromise of, the delegates away from Trump during the convention. But the "Never Trump" resistance ended early on the first day.

Still the floor was filled with many traditional Republican delegates who had allegiances to other non-Trump candidates, but were obligated to Trump, so there was some early suspense for how things were going to be received in this convention.

What transpired over these four days was very encouraging and demonstrated the unity of Republicans to their dominating, vote-getting, American populist candidate, Donald Trump.

Every day after each speaker, the delegates and guests, no matter their preconceived doubts, warmed up to Trump. The words of the Trump children talking about their father moved the audience further towards Trump.

Then came the unthinkable on Wednesday night when Senator Cruz made a fool of himself by refusing to endorse the overwhelming people's choice of Donald Trump. What was supposed to be a night for Eric Trump and Mike Pence on Wednesday became the Cruz show of arrogance and political suicide. In the end it pushed most of the remaining doubters to Trump.

Then on the 4th night came the heartfelt introduction of Ivanka Trump of her father with Trump's powerful America First speech. Everyone left united behind their candidate.

THE TRUMP KIDS: HIS GREAT ASSETS

During the convention Trump unveiled his greatest political weapons: his wife and children.

Monday it was Melania, Tuesday it was Donald Jr. and Tiffany, Wednesday it was Eric, and Thursday it was Ivanka introducing her father. One day I saw a sign near the Nebraska delegation: "Don Jr. for President."

Every one of their speeches moved the delegates and greatly endeared them to their nominee. The children's speeches touched the hearts and brought some to tears. We who have raised children know it's nearly impossible for children to fake well their thoughts of their parents. Any attempt to embellish is easily seen as disingenuous.

I could imagine many in attendance thought as they listened to the Trump children's love, respect, and great appreciation for dad, that if they could get 20% of such words from their own children they would be a very happy mother or father.

One political commentator mentioned of Trump's children the biblical phrase, "by their fruits you should know them," and went on about commending Trump for his excellent children. Trump's children must be one of his proudest accomplishments, and they truly shined at the convention.

THE BUSH LEGACY: IT'S FINALLY OVER

One of my favorite events in American political conventions is the traditional delegate roll call vote. At this convention, the attendees heard of the glories of world-renowned Idaho potatoes and of another Alabama NCAA football championship. This event every four years symbolizes and reminds us of the

importance and uniqueness of each state.

At this time, came the day many informed American conservatives were looking for but never really truly anticipated.

2 hours, 47 minutes, and 47 seconds into day two of the 2016 Republican National Convention, the Bush family legacy was finally over. It officially ended when Chairman Paul Ryan mentioned that Jeb Bush, the 2015 frontrunner Republican candidate, after spending \$150 million, received just three delegates. Yes, that is correct: three delegates. That's \$50 million per delegate.

This was the ultimate embarrassment for the Bush family when Jeb, favorite son of mom and daddy Bush, was swamped by the outsider, Donald Trump, 1725 delegates to 3. The dagger to the Bushes came at 2 hours, 48 minutes, and 14 seconds into Tuesday night when Ryan had to announce that Donald Trump, having received the majority of the votes, had been selected as the Republican nominee. It must have been a "Pepto-Bismol" moment for the entire Bush operation.

Much could be said of the 20 years of the Bushes' presidential administrations. I include the 8 years of Reagan because it was filled with many Bush operatives. Much could also be said of the disastrous policies of the Bushes and their passion and labor for a New World Order and its technocratic control by global elites with the goal of one world government. The Bushes are globalists, not true Americans. Trump began exposing the whole family and eventually pushed Jeb out of the Republican primary by humiliating him in South Carolina. The events of July 19 in Cleveland, Ohio made a great day for American sovereignty and liberty with the announcement of "three votes for Jeb Bush."

TED CRUZ COMMITS POLITICAL SUICIDE

Donald Trump graciously gave his prominent primary opponents

an opportunity to speak unconditionally. Christie, Carson and Rubio were all heard. The same opportunity was given to Ted Cruz.

As Cruz went further into his 23-minute speech, the Republican attendees were getting more and more anxious waiting for his endorsement of Trump. Then he uttered the code words of the "Never Trump" movement: "vote your conscience," and all bedlam broke out. The crowd shouted, "Endorse Trump," and broke out into rounds of boos. They bombarded Cruz. He did get in one more – sarcastic– comment to the New York delegation: "I appreciate the enthusiasm of the New York delegation." From that point, he could not effectively finish his speech.

Cruz then departed to casino magnate Sheldon Adelson's luxury suite from which he was repelled by Adelson's aide, Andy Abboud, who told Cruz he was not welcomed. Then things became even more volatile on the floor for Cruz's wife, Heidi, and dad, Raphael. As they were leaving the floor, delegates were booing his father and yelling at his wife: "Goldman Sachs! Goldman Sachs!" Cruz supporter from Virginia, Ken Cuccinelli, had to grab Mrs. Cruz, call for additional security, and escort her out to safety from the increasingly volatile crowd of delegates moving towards her.

Whether Cruz's speech was planned or changed matters little; surely he miscalculated the response. A New York Times reporter wrote, "... he managed to do the unthinkable – make Mr. Trump look like a victim."

The other unthinkable thing is the fact that Ted Cruz, who was the second leading Republican vote-getter and supported by many in the Party, turned himself into a political pariah. Cruz had to have his wife and father escorted out of their own conventional hall under security from their own Party delegates. Has anything like this happened before in modern Party convention history? His own arrogance overcame political prudence.

What Cruz did was similar to a wedding where the minister asks, "Does anyone oppose this marriage? Speak now or forever hold your peace," and Cruz stands up at the service explaining his opposition to the groom, and tells the bride to go with her conscience. Unbelievable, tacky, and inappropriate, was Cruz, yet he just couldn't help himself. He would have been better off staying home.

The next morning at breakfast Cruz doubled down defending his actions of the previous night before the Texas delegation that booed and heckled him.

Gov. Christie best described Cruz's behavior:

I think it was awful. And quite frankly, I think it was selfish. And, he signed a pledge. And, it's his job to keep his word. And Donald Trump gave him the opportunity to speak here at this convention tonight and I think it was too cute, and I think he saw by the end of the speech that the crowd was waiting for him to do the right thing and realized that once again he wasn't going to do it. And I think the performance you saw up there is why Ted has so, so richly deserved the reputation that he's developed on Capitol Hill.

... [H]e gave Donald Trump a promise the same day I did, the same day everyone signed that pledge did. We didn't give it to Donald Trump, we gave it to each other. The 17 of us gave a promise to each other, and we signed it, and we said no matter what happens, we're going to support the Republican nominee for president. I don't know what kind of conversations he and Donald may have had since that time, and that's not what I'm talking about. Every one of us signed a pledge, and our word should matter, and that's what disgusts people out in your audience, that they give their word, and they think that's negotiable.

What became obvious to many conservatives was that Ted Cruz was more concerned about Ted Cruz's political future than his

own country. They saw he would accept a Hillary victory and the country in ruins, so that he could run in 2020.

I believe he is done in national politics. He will never recover from his 2016 wild adventure in Cleveland. I'm sure there will be an opening for him at Goldman Sachs.

THE SPEECH

Trump's RNC acceptance speech was a powerful blast against all things "ruling establishment." He hit political correctness, media elite censorship, corporations, globalism, anti-American trade deals, big business donors, nation building, illegal immigration, NAFTA, TPP, excessive regulations, Evangelical involvement and free speech. He ended with highlighting that our system is "rigged," but "I am with you—the American people. I will be your voice."

It was a powerful, America First, anti-establishment speech that many of us have been awaiting for half a century.

Some of Trump's key speech quotes were:

- "We cannot afford to be so politically correct anymore. So if you want to hear the corporate spin, the carefully-crafted lies, and the media myths [of] the Democrats..."
- "...plain facts...have been edited out of your nightly news and your morning newspaper."
- "...the legacy of Hillary Clinton [is]: death, destruction and weakness."
- "Tonight, I will share with you my plan of action for America...our plan will put America first. Americanism, not globalism, will be our credo...This will all change in 2017. The American people will come first once again."
- "A number of these reforms that I will outline tonight will be opposed by some of our nation's most powerful special interests. That is because these interests have rigged our political and economic system for their exclusive benefit. Big business, elite media and major donors are lining up behind

the campaign of my opponent because they know she will keep our rigged system in place. They are throwing money at her because they have total control over everything she does. She is their puppet, and they pull the strings.”

- “Every day I wake up determined to deliver for the people I have met all across this nation that have been neglected, ignored, and abandoned.”

- “I AM YOUR VOICE.”

- “I have joined the political arena so that the powerful can no longer beat up on people...”

- “We must abandon the failed policy of nation building and regime change...”

- “We are going to build a great border to stop illegal immigration...”

- “I have a different vision for our workers. It begins with a new, fair trade policy that protects our jobs and stands up to countries that cheat.”

- “I am going to turn our bad trade agreements into great ones.”

- “Remember, it was Bill Clinton who signed NAFTA... Never again.”

- “The TPP will not only destroy our manufacturing, but it will make America subject to the rulings of foreign governments. I pledge to never sign any trade agreement that hurts our workers, or that diminishes our freedom and independence.”

- “We are going to enforce all trade violations, including through the use of taxes and tariffs, against any country that cheats...That includes renegotiating NAFTA.”

- “Then we are going to deal with the issue of regulation...Excessive regulation is costing our country as much as \$2 trillion a year, and we will end it. We are going to lift the restrictions on the production of American energy.”

- “At this moment, I would like to thank the evangelical community who have been so good to me and so supportive. You

have so much to contribute to our politics, yet our laws prevent you from speaking your minds from your own pulpits.”

- “I am going to work very hard to repeal that language and protect free speech for all Americans.”
- “No longer can we rely on those elites in media, and politics, who will say anything to keep a rigged system in place.”
- “My pledge reads: ‘I AM WITH YOU – THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.’ I am your voice.”

Trump blended his theme of making America great again with numerous examples of what’s wrong and how he’s going to fix the rigged corporate system.

The critics claim it wasn’t a “statesman-like” speech or one of “political eloquence.” Aren’t we tired of eloquent statesman speeches by so-called conservatives who give us words and no action on key issues? America is ready instead for blue collar, real life speeches that push for action on issues that put America first. Trump’s speech at the Cleveland convention may go down as one of our great turning points in our political history.

AMERICANISM VS. GLOBALISM

When I heard Trump speak and proclaim, “Our plan will put America first. Americanism, not globalism, will be our credo,” I almost fell out of the Alabama alternate delegate section over the rail onto the concrete below.

No self-respecting establishment Republican would disparage “globalism,” or contrast it to “Americanism.”

After studying US national politics for over 45 years, I thought I would never hear such an assertion against globalism from a national political candidate. This phrase shows how advanced Trump is in knowing how the world works, and who is in control. While Rush Limbaugh is constantly incorrectly hyping liberalism as the enemy of America, Trump lays aside

the symptoms of liberalism and zeros in on the symptoms' source, "globalism."

Critical and telling of Trump's phrase against globalism is the use of the word "credo." His use of this word purposely tells of his fundamental commitment to Americanism first and the battle against globalism. The word "creed" has a transcendent religious conviction and meaning to it. A "creed" is defined as "a set of beliefs, a dogma, a principle, and tenant that guides action." Trump's use of "credo" was brilliant and gives his Americanism an immovable foundation to build upon.

Later in his speech, Trump doubled down on globalism with, "we must abandon the failed policy of nation building and regime change." Wow! Another political phrase no traditional Republican would mention. His statements repudiated the disastrous Bush wars, the Obama/Clinton destabilization of North Africa, and the use of the American military and NATO as the global elite's private army.

These two phrases of Trump's speech were the most powerful in his talk, and very telling of his planned direction and leadership of the country.

CONCLUSION

When I look back at my time at the 2016 Republican National Convention, I am left thinking, "Wow, what an incredible time in our nation's political history."

The convention was a product of something bigger than its events of four days. It is a true political awakening of the people against the ruling establishment, and this awakening is far greater than any one convention or any one candidate.

No one can tell what lies before us. The global establishment has been in control of Western governments and finance for over 100 years, and will not lay down to a Trump presidency to

see their control grid dismantled.

We do not know what they have in place to deal with the wild boar, Donald Trump, who got loose in their global vineyard. Whether it's assassination, voter fraud or an orchestrated economic depression and societal breakdown, we do not know.

Nonetheless, we need to be reminded that the people did not lose control of their government overnight and it will not be taken back overnight. Securing personal liberty and national sovereignty is a process. We have gone through two initial stages of the process: the rejection of the Republican Party establishment (Jeb), the candidacy of a citizen representative (Trump) and his nomination as a major party's candidate for president.

These are two monumental steps in the right direction in the long process of the American people taking back their government.

© 2016 Thomas Ertl – All Rights Reserved

Danger: Gulen charter schools and the Fethullah Gulen movement Pt. 4

Replacing Erdogan with Fethullah Gulen

"You must move in the arteries of the system without anyone noticing your existence until you reach all the power centers ... until the conditions are ripe, they [the followers] must continue like this ... The time is not yet right. You must wait for the time when you are complete and conditions are

ripe.” –Fethullah Gülen June 1999

The philosophy of our service is that we open a house somewhere and, with the patience of a spider, we lay our web to wait for people to get caught in the web; and we teach those who do. We don't lay the web to eat or consume them but to show them the way to their resurrection, to blow life into their dead bodies and souls, to give them a life. –Fethullah Gülen July 2007

It has been brought to my attention it could possibly be dangerous exposing anything about Gülen. Not that I think my writings are that important, but I do thank my friends for informing me about the abduction of the Turkish journalist who was going to write a book about Gülen's "private" life. [Haydar Meric](#) was found dead at sea 18 days after having been abducted. For as much information as I have found, that must mean there is a great deal more out there to be able to write a book.

Continuing to deny not having any affiliation with his Charter schools, Institutions and Foundations, [Gülen stated](#) on his application for permanent residency in 2007 his position as the Founder and Head of The Gülen Movement having overseen the establishment of a conglomeration of schools throughout the world, in Europe, Central Asia, and the United States – also listing numerous Institutions and Foundations.

Then in 2010 in an [interview](#) with USA Today, Gülen stated, "It is well-known that I have no relation with any institution in the form of ownership, board membership, or any similar kind. I do not approve that those who are familiar with and share these ideas and opinions to any extent, or the institutions they work at, should be viewed as connected with my person." Really?

In 1999, Turkish television aired footage of Gülen delivering a sermon to a crowd of followers in which he revealed his

aspirations for an Islamist Turkey ruled by Shari'a as well as the methods that should be used to attain that goal. One particular part caught my attention in regard to schools: *"When everything was closed and all doors were locked, our houses of isik [light] assumed a mission greater than that of older times. In the past, some of the duties of these houses were carried out by madrasas [Islamic schools], some by schools, some by tekkes [Islamist lodges] ... These isik homes had to be the schools, had to be madrasas, [had to be] tekkes all at the same time. The permission **did not come from the state, or the state's laws, or the people who govern us.** The permission was given by God who wanted His name **learned and talked about, studied, and discussed in those houses, as it used to be in the mosques."***

This should be the notice to all parents of Gülen Charter schools in America that they are using our schools for indoctrination.

In 2009, the Citizens for National Security ([CNFS](#)) presented their lengthy report on a high school pro-Islam History book to a large group in Orlando, FL after an extensive analysis of history books being used around the state. They had focused on the textbook "World History" by Prentice Hall. Noticeably, Islam was in and Christianity was out. I was at that gathering.

Over 27 Florida History and Social Studies textbooks being used at the time of the study showed over 200 false or misleading statements. In one 7th grade History book there were 34 pages regarding Islam and Sharia and NOTHING in regard to Christianity. Our goal as parents in working with GNFS was to ask the schools to supply the teachers with a supplemental booklet with corrections – all district superintendents contacted refused.

School superintendents when asked about the "World History"

book stated they didn't choose what the school was to use the state did. Then the state said "no that's not true, all we do is give the districts a list of acceptable books and the districts choose." I won't bore you with you with who assessed the books.

With the support of the CIA, Gülen in his move to obtain permanent residency in the U.S. was referred to by the U.S. State Department as a "radical Islamist" and at the same time investigations have proven he is a true, dyed-in-the-wool Islamist who wishes to transform the U.S. and Turkey into Sharia states and return to the Ottoman Empire.

Just three years ago, Time magazine had Gülen listed as one of the 100 most influential people in the world. His congregation's from around the world are estimated to be from 3 to 6 million people and the worth of his schools and affiliated institutions to be worth billions.

However, Gülen and his followers appear to wear masks hiding their real intentions in regard to their beliefs and purpose. Each passing day, contradiction between their smiling masks and their accumulated hatred, goals, lies, deceptions, cheating, manipulations, and anger becomes clearer. Americans are beginning to see as the rest of the world this is not a man of peace as portrayed by the CIA.

By our government allowing this manipulating man and his organizations to use our children through education to further their cause is definitely not living up to their oath of office to "protect and defend".

Although Gülen is portrayed in this country as a protagonist of moderate Islam and a peacemaker who invented the inter-religious dialogues, his Movement hopes to reach non-Muslims (our children), people for whom Gülen and his followers wear interfaith dialogue masks, especially outside Turkey, to show them that his interpretation of Islam is different than that

of any other Muslims. Those who study Islam know that Islam is Islam, and there is no such thing as moderate or contemporary Islam because the Quran is the main source of Islam, so that any genuine Muslim will follow the interpretations of the Quran, not those of Gülen.

Gülen has always looked to make his associations with other strong men. He has put on the mask of being an anti-communist which is what gained him favor of the CIA in the first place.

When Gülenists opened their schools and businesses in Central Asia after the fall of Communism in 1989, there were two sects of Muslims that were trying to influence the new independent states in the post-Soviet era, the Iranian Shi'a sect of Islam and Gülen's version of Islam. The CIA chose Gülen.

Gülen is now also faced with being in opposition to Turkey's most powerful politician, Recep Erdogan. In the past they were seen as friends but today they each have their own thoughts and agenda as to the direction of Islam. Gülen accuses the Turkish government of not being transparent and then wears his victim's mask to gain the support (financial) from the government and wealthy businessmen.

For 17 years from his hide-a-way in the Poconos Mountains Gülen has run his global empire all the while plotting to overturn the Turkish government while at the same time his schools indoctrinate our children into the world of Islam.

Gülen is a mind controlling, dishonest cult and our government is protecting him from the top down. Gülen has even hinted to his followers that Erdogan will die soon, and then everything will be fine, that they just need to be patient, because their victory is close like the victory of their prophet Mohammed.

Make no mistake, the seditious effort by the Muslim Brotherhood to not only take over the U.S. and the rest of the world by "destroying from within" by using a "civilian jihad", is exactly how the cultist organization overseen by Gülen is

operating.

Take the time to read the [Center for Security Policy](#)'s new book: *"The Gulen Movement: Turkey's Islamic Supremacist Cult and Its Contribution to Civilization Jihad in America."*

Gülen's beginning as an Imam was to middle class Turks and has grown into millions following his thoughts on the path to Islam and plenty of funding.

In 1976 Gülen and his followers opened up the first dormitory/school and proceeded to become one of the best high schools in the country. They began adding more schools and then moved on to college preparatory courses. In 1991 a group of Gülenist businessmen established the first international school in Azerbaijan. They soon spread to Mexico and Japan.

This is how the "Project" was implemented – if we can do it in these few countries why not all over the world. "We will educate them teaching our doctrine at the same time and when they come out of universities we will help them get jobs and even into politics in various countries." Having once been told what a marvelous idea this whole thing was, Gülen replied "I never claimed that this project came out of my head ... These are all blessings of Allah."

In 1979 he and his "followers" founded Kaynak Holding comprised of 23 companies in a variety of industries ranging from retail to information technology. This past November, 2015 Turkish "caretakers" forcibly took over the companies belonging to Kaynak Holding due to alleged ties with U.S.-based scholar Fethullah Gülen, a former government ally now considered the head of the **"Fethullah Terror Org."** (FETÖ).

On September 1, 2015 police raided more than 20 media outlets of Koza Ipek Holding, including mining companies Koza Altin and Koza Anadolu and the Ankara office of Bugün newspaper which on that day had titled with photo-backed accusations of

a weapon supply to [Islamic State](#) (ISIL) militants at the Turkish border town of Akçakale. The company is considered associated with a network of followers of Fethullah Gülen. In an ongoing investigation the chairman, Akin Ipek and others of the holding company were being accus of “giving financial support to the “Fetullah Terror Organization (FETÖ)” and conducting its propaganda.”

March 2016, the Turkish government seized the newspaper Zaman, sponsored by the Feza Media Group on the grounds that the media outlets supported terrorism based on their affiliation with the Justice and Development Party (AKP) enemy, the Fethullah Gülen Movement. It is believed by outsiders that these seizures were merely a means to take control of Gülen’s assets.

In March, 2016, another report was released and sponsored by the [Bipartisan Policy Center](#) which had Morton Abramowitz, Eric Edelman and Blaise Misztal once again criticizing Erdogan for his treatment of the Turkish media and his government’s seizure of businesses related to Gülen. The Bipartisan Policy Center was formed in 2007 by former Senate Majority Leaders Howard Baker, Tom Daschle, Bob Dole, and George Mitchell.

Former handlers of Gülen Graham Fuller and Morton Abramowitz can say all they want in support of Gülen, but Americans are not as stupid as you wish they were – at least not the ones educated before you started your big push for “Dumbing Down America”.

Fethullah Gülen continually argues he has no direct connection to the Charter schools, Foundation or Institutes here in the United States. **We** as Americans must take responsibility for him being here because we have not stopped the corruption and deceit in Washington.

Peace Islands Institute [website](#) will tell you “The Gulen movement, named after the prominent Turkish scholar Fethullah

Gülen, has a sphere of influence on the global scale. Active in more than a hundred countries with schools and intercultural centers, the Gülen movement is considered to be one of the most significant social movements that arose from the Muslim world.

The balance of the Home page will give you a pure explanation of "The Gülen Movement, Dialogue and Tolerance ", but of course according to Gülen himself he will still contend he is not connected to any of this. Isn't this a little like the "pot calling the kettle black"?

To remind you, as of [August 2000](#), Islamic leader Fethullah Gülen became a wanted man. He was indicted in Turkey for "attempting to change the characteristics of the "Republic of Turkey" by allegedly trying to establish a theocratic Islamic state. A "theocratic" Islamic state is a form of government in which the civil law is defined by their religious dictate.

The prosecutor also alleged that Gülen attempted to "infiltrate" the military. The Government is seeking a maximum 10-year sentence based on Turkey's Anti-Terror Law. At the time of the indictment, the Chief of the Turkish General Staff said publicly that Gülen "plans to undermine the State" and has supporters in the civil service. Gülen, who the CIA brought to the United States in 1999, was tried in absentia and is a wanted man in Turkey. The CIA knew this was going to happen so they brought him to the U.S. "protecting their operative" and since in office Obama has refused Turkey's request to send him back to Turkey.

In the meantime, he continues to make a fortune off of America's tax dollars.

Gülen's hide-a-way in the Pocono's was purchased sometime around 1989 by a US-based Turkish association who bought a 150-acre farm in Saylorsburg, Pennsylvania, for \$250,000. He has said in the past he considers his time in the U.S. as "imprisonment" but refuses to return to Turkey. He told

journalist Mercan he would return when the conditions are ripe.

I think with all the information out there Americans should say enough is enough. We want Fethullah Gülen out of this country or at least let the FBI do their job and file their lawsuits against his organizations and the CIA get out of the whole thing. But this isn't going to happen because they want to use Gülen to their own ends and they don't care if he is using American taxpayer \$\$ to do it.

The Fethullah Terror Organization (FETÖ) was established in the Netherlands and originates from the Gülen Movement, which evolved from a faith-based group into a politically-motivated one which relies heavily on aid from the Turkish business world, some of whose members have pledged allegiance to Fethullah Gülen.

Do not misunderstand me – Erdogan is certainly not clean as been shown in the past couple of years. The two men continually are trying to bring the other down, however both would like to see Turkey go back to the Ottoman Empire. In 2015 Erdogan and his government held another trial against Gülen finding him guilty of multiple charges mostly around taking over the Turkish government. He was found guilty and was sentenced to life in prison.



Arrests have been ongoing of any businesses or financiers known to be funding or funneling monies through to the Gülen Movement and that includes employees of the Bank Asya a lender to Gülen.

Bank Asya – Prosecutors accused them of committing fraud from charities linked to the Gülen Movement under a scheme called “himmet”. “Himmet refers to money collected as a charity from **unsuspecting** followers of the Movement, which prosecutors allege is then secretly funneled to Gülen-linked companies to

finance the terrorist organization's illegal activities.

I don't know if the man is guilty or not to the charges in Turkey, but the charges there sound very much like what Americans are saying in America about Gülen.

Anyone wishing to form a national coalition to remove all Fethullah Gulen activities from the U.S. may contact me at info@americaismyname.org

Click here for part → [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#),

Obama deceives voters about ransom paid to Iran

..Hillary avoids subject

A shocking – but not surprising – news report appearing in Wednesday's Wall Street Journal revealed that President Barack Obama and his minions transported a secret payment to the terrorist-supporting Iranian that appears to be a ransom for the release of abducted Americans.

“The Obama administration secretly organized an airlift of \$400 million worth of cash to Iran that coincided with the January release of four Americans detained in Tehran, according to U.S. and European officials and congressional staff briefed on the operation afterward,” stated the WSJ story.

Reporters described unmarked wooden crates overflowing with paper money including Euros, Swiss francs and other currencies, but no U.S. dollars, that were loaded onto a cargo plane secretly flown into Iran, according to these officials.

“The U.S. procured the money from the central banks of the Netherlands and Switzerland,” they stated.

While Democratic presidential hopeful Hillary Clinton was involved in negotiations with Iran while Secretary of State, she is avoiding the subject as details are being revealed that it was a “sucker deal.”

Despite more and more information surfacing during the day, Obama’s officials, including his press secretary, Josh Earnest, denied any link between the payment and the American prisoner release. They claim the entire episode is coincidence and what it appears: quid pro quo.

But GOP presidential nominee Donald Trump states it’s a “scandal” that President Obama’s administration paid \$400 million dollars to Iran around the time four American hostages were released by the radical Islamist nation.

The fledgling TV cable news channel OAN is also reporting that members of the Department of Justice opposed the delivery of \$400 million to Iran saying it would be viewed by the world as a ransom payment and place other Americans overseas in danger. But Obama overruled the DOJ and the Attorney General remained silent.

The Iranian government’s experience dealing with the Obama administration, especially Secretary of State Hillary Clinton and her successor John Kerry, has shown a total lack of respect or fear of American power.

For example, speaking candidly and openly to a number of high-level Iranians in both public and private sectors, the Supreme Leader of the Islamic Revolution, Ayatollah Seyed Ali Khamenei, in a speech claimed the United States, under President Barack Obama’s leadership, no longer possesses the might and awe it once enjoyed, according to Middle Eastern news sources.

Speaking during a meeting of Iran's Assembly of Experts in Tehran, the Ayatollah promised that the current "world order" will be replaced with a new world order that is already emerging not only in the Middle East but also in the West.

"The realities in the region and the world show a serious uncertainty in the [America's] principles of power and might; therefore, we should understand the realities correctly to prevent wrong analyses," Khamenei said.

According to Iran's ABNA news agency, Muslim leaders working in the U.S. as a de facto Fifth Column are hoping to garner another million voter registrations from within the nation's Muslim communities. They are pushing the registration drive as combating the anti-Muslim Republican presidential nominee Donald Trump.

The Iranian news agency claims that there are about 3.3 million Muslims in United States, but campaign organizers said, "Muslim voters could have an outsized impact in swing states that are key to the November general election, such as Virginia and Florida."

"We want the Muslim community to understand that if you give up your rights voluntarily, no one will come and give it back to you," said Osama Abu Irshaid of the U.S. Council of Muslims.

Imams have been asked to encourage their congregations to register to vote for Hillary Clinton. The Democratic Party hopeful reportedly helped to create what's now called the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria (ISIS).

Organizers have sent canvassers to college campuses, bus stations and gas stations in Muslim neighborhoods but will register non-Muslims who support their Islamic neighbors.

Important information:

Assange: Why I Created WikiLeaks' Searchable Database of 30,000 Emails from Clinton's Private Server

© 2016 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Journalist killed: more suspicious deaths linked to Hillary & Bill Clinton

A well-respected commentator for the American Free Press named Victor Thorn was found dead near his home in the mountains of Pennsylvania. The initial cause of death was listed as a gunshot wound. Police officials, family members and some close friends believe that Thorn took his own life on his birthday, August 1. Thorn was 54.

During a prolific writing career, the self-appointed watchdog authored a whopping 20 books. Thorn also reported for the American Free Press newspaper for over a decade, writing thousands of articles. He is best known for his investigate research on both President Bill Clinton and his wife, presidential hopeful Hillary Clinton.

“Thorn had a wealth of knowledge about the Clinton family and its series of questionable – even illegal – acts which ended Bill’s career as an attorney [when he was disbarred] and resulted his paying hundreds of thousands of dollars to victims,” said Caleb Dirksen-Morris, a former police detective now serving as a political consultant. “Many of his colleagues believe he had plenty of fresh material on Hillary Clinton, who Thorn believed was the most devious and corrupt politician since Lyndon Baines Johnson,” said Morris.

Thorn, who changed his name from Scott Robert Makufka, wrote a three-part book series – the Clinton trilogy– that covered the history of two of America’s most powerful and corrupt individuals. He also covered Bill Clinton’s sexual assaults of women, and the suspected CIA drug running out of Mena, Arkansas while Clinton was governor of the state.

Conspiracy theorists have for years alleged that an inordinate number of people who get close to Bill and Hillary Clinton’s world have met untimely deaths through homicides, apparent suicides, and suspicious accidents. After they left the White House, those mysterious deaths were all but forgotten. However, within the last two months, two men connected with Hillary Clinton met their demise through suspicious circumstances, including a DNC whistleblower.

Last month, a 27-year-old man who worked for the Democratic National Committee was shot and killed as he walked home in the Bloomingdale neighborhood of Northwest Washington, D.C., police and his family said.

Seth Conrad Rich died after he was shot multiple times three blocks east of Howard University Hospital, said members of the Metropolitan Police Department on Sunday, July 11.

The victim’s mother, Mary Rich, said police told her family her son may have been the victim of an attempted robbery.

DNC Chair Debbie Wasserman Schultz issued a statement on Monday mourning the death of Rich, who worked as voter expansion data director.

“Our hearts are broken with the loss of one of our DNC family members over the weekend. Seth Rich was a dedicated, selfless public servant who worked tirelessly to protect the most sacred right we share as Americans – the right to vote,” she said. “He saw the great potential of our nation and believed that, together, we can make the world a better place,” said Wasserman Schultz, who is having political problems of her own

thanks to a Wikileaks document dump.

Meanwhile, presidential hopeful Hillary Clinton spoke about Rich: "Just this past Sunday, a young man, Seth Rich – who worked for the Democratic National Committee, to expand voting rights – was shot and killed in his neighborhood in Washington. He was just 27 years old," she said.

"Surely we can agree that weapons of war have no place on the streets of America," Clinton added, even though police didn't identify the weapon in the few news reports on the killing.

"[Police officers] did not release any information on the type of weapon the shooter may have used so it's not known how Clinton knew it was a 'weapon of war?'" said police forensic expert Saul Levinson.

He was talking on the phone with his girlfriend when she heard noise on Rich's end of the line, Mary Rich said. Her son told his girlfriend not to worry about it.

"There had been a struggle. His hands were bruised, his knees are bruised, his face is bruised, and yet he had two shots to his back, and yet they never took anything," she said.

"Police are calling it an attempted robbery gone wrong, but once the victim was shot dead, they had sufficient time to empty his pockets, which they didn't. They took nothing but Rich's life," said Levinson

"They hurt the community, and they hurt the long-term possibility of what he could have done. They took his life for literally no reason. They didn't finish robbing him, they just took his life," Mary Rich said during a press briefing.

Rich lived in the neighborhood, Acting Capt. Anthony Haythe of the Metropolitan Police Department's homicide branch said at a news conference Monday morning.

Fifth District police officers were patrolling the area about

4:20 a.m. when they heard gunshots, police said.

When police arrived on Flagler Place, they found Rich suffering from multiple gunshot wounds.

Police have no witnesses and are searching the area for surveillance video footage, Haythe said. The acting captain said he could not comment on whether the killing was related to recent robberies in the area.

Rich worked for the Democratic National Committee, his father said. He graduated from Creighton University in Omaha, Nebraska, and previously worked on Democrats' campaigns, for the U.S. Census Bureau and as a boating instructor at a summer camp, according to his LinkedIn page.

"I have an enormous interest in public service and working towards making the world a better place," Rich wrote on the page.

Seth Conrad Rich was the Voter Expansion Data Director at the DNC and had been working on exposing the recent cases of election fraud and voter suppression during the recent primaries around the country, according to his LinkedIn.com listing. Some Internet web sites that cover politics have said Rich was a whistleblower who discovered irregularities in Democratic Party voting patterns.

In addition, there are major questions being raised about the suspicious death of former United Nations (U.N.) official John Ashe last month. Serving as president of the U.N., Ashe had contact with both Bill and Hillary Clinton, according to news reports.

A bombshell report shows that Ashe, who was found dead last week, supposedly due to a heart attack, is having the reason for death brought into question.

Police officers in the city of Dobbs Ferry, New York have

claimed he instead died by a crushed throat in a “workout accident.”

Ashe was scheduled to testify in court, along with Ng Lap Seng – a Chinese businessman and co-defendant – who received more than \$1 billion during his term as president of the U.N. in donations.

Sing also found ways to illegally funnel money to Democrats during President Bill Clinton’s term in office.

Ashe, was accused of tax fraud, died in his home in Westchester County, New York. The U.N. said he’d had a heart attack. But the local Dobbs Ferry police said Thursday that his throat had been crushed, presumably by a barbell he dropped while pumping iron.

As he was due in court with his Chinese businessman co-defendant Ng Lap Seng, who is charged with smuggling \$4.5 million into the US since 2013 and lying that it was to buy art and casino chips.

© 2016 NWV – All Rights Reserved

You must take the lions on your lifeboats

We want you to picture this. You are finally settled onto a lifeboat filled to the gunnels with shivering and petrified passengers, as you watch your ship sinking before you. You drift away from the sinking vessel and suddenly find your lifeboat drifting close to some flotsam upon which four large lions are perched. The captain yells from the sinking ship

with his last words before the ship sinks, that the people in the lifeboats must take on the lions to save them. The flotsam is slowly sinking and the lions are looking for drier ground. Some of the people on the lifeboat are coaxing the lions to jump on board, while other passengers are horrified by the idea and object strenuously. All at once the four lions jump into your lifeboat to keep from drowning. Almost immediately, many of the passengers jump overboard because freezing or drowning is preferable to being mauled to death or eaten alive. Some passengers try to wrestle the lions overboard but get seriously injured or killed for their efforts. The situation is dire and the outcome is predictable. In the end, the lions will own the lifeboat. Lions and people are oil and water. Radical Islam is oil to the water of all other people and all other faiths.

America is a lifeboat of sorts, being one of the last bastions of freedom on the planet and everyone in the rest of the world would like to get onto our lifeboat. Fortunately, there is still some room in our "lifeboat" and we can take on a few more people who share some of the same cultures, habits and religious beliefs as most of the American people share.

America is by far a European culture sharing commonality with political systems, cultural heritages and religious beliefs of European countries. It was formed on the foundation of a Judeo-Christian platform. But even with these commonalities, we disagree with one another on many issues, even religious ones.

Everyone knows that oil and water don't mix. For the American government to force Americans to take on the "lions of hot-blooded radical Islam" onto our financially unstable, precarious "lifeboat" and endanger the safety and financial security of those in the "lifeboat," is tantamount to trying to force oil and water to mix and should be identified by what it is TREASON, not compassion!

Islam was born in the hot deserts of Saudi Arabia. It split in two when its Founder and Prophet, one Muhammad Ibu Abdullah, died in the Fifth Century, on June 8, 632 AD. The schism as to who was to be the new leader of Islam created the Sunnis and the Shia who have hated and fought with each other for almost 1,400 years. Their civil war shows no signs of cooling down and that civil war is embedded in the genetic code and the hot desert blood of most Middle Eastern and North African Muslims.

The early Muslims were mostly Bedouins and Tuaregs that wandered the deserts on camels carrying goods between desert strongholds. Like the American Indians, Middle Eastern Muslims were and many still are, tribal and warlike. Being a warrior and dying in battle was and still is the ultimate glory for millions of Muslims. Taking as many people with them when they die is the ultimate glory, allowing them to ascend into Allah's heaven where 72 virgins await them. Because of the teachings contained in the Qur'an, most of Middle Eastern and North Africa Islam are at war with the rest of the Earth's people, no matter what the alleged peaceful Muslims say. Radical Islam is hopelessly locked in a 1,400-year time warp and shows no signs of exiting that time warp anytime soon.

Islam is not just a religion. It is a way of life containing the operation of government, punishment, military units, legal tenements, dress codes, the treatment of women and children and religious beliefs, all wrapped up in the law of Islam, known as Sharia. Muhammad states in the Qur'an that it is perfectly OK for Muslim men to take four wives. By the way, Muhammad had 10 wives. Under American and most European law, having more than one wife is classified as bigamy and is unlawful.

(more oil and water)

Islam was never intended to co-exist with other people, as all other people are infidels and must be killed, or conquered, according to the Qur'an. Islam did a damn good job of doing

just that to Europe and North Africa in the latter quarter of the first millennium. But they were pushed back then by Charlemagne and they were pushed back again in the early Twentieth Century with the final collapse of the Islam based, Turkish Ottoman Empire. It now appears we will have to push them back again, in the Twenty First Century. That's the oil ladies and gentlemen. The oil is on fire and we are all going to get burned if world governments don't smash radical Islam once and for all.

Now contrast Islam with the European culture, which we will call water. Most of the peoples of Europe are descendants of the Christian or Jewish faiths. Most of the people of Europe are white. Their Christian and Jewish culture, once warlike, has evolved for the most part into peaceful co-existence with each other. Today, there is no splinter Christian or Jewish group that is actively trying to kill everyone who isn't Christian or Jew. There is no group within the Christian or Jewish faiths that is intolerant of other faiths. Only radical Islam is intolerant of every other person on the planet that isn't Muslim.

The European culture settled the North American continent, which gave birth to a new kind of freedom in America, individual freedom. But individual freedom, especially for women, is the antithesis of Islamic Law. Just look at the people streaming out of a Mosque some day and you will find the women covered with the mandatory headscarf ("hijab" – referenced in the Qur'an). In many Muslim countries, the women will be fully covered by a black or gray berka, whenever they leave their home.

Millions of women in Muslim countries are subjected to genital mutilation, also known as female circumcision. UNICEF estimates that at least 200,000,000 women had undergone the procedure in 27 African countries alone. The procedure can happen any where from birth to puberty. "The practice is rooted in gender inequality, attempts to control women's

sexuality, and ideas about purity, modesty and aesthetics. It is usually initiated and carried out by women, who see it as a source of honor, and who fear that failing to have their daughters and granddaughters cut will expose the girls to social exclusion. The health effects depend on the procedure. They can include recurrent infections, difficulty urinating and passing menstrual flow, chronic pain, the development of cysts, an inability to get pregnant, complications during childbirth, and fatal bleeding. There are no known health benefits." (Wikipedia)

It is further estimated that at least 500,000 girls and women in the U. S. have either undergone the procedure, or are at risk of having it done. Congress has passed legislation to make female genital mutilation illegal in America, as well as making it a crime to take girls out of the country to have it performed. 24 states have followed suit.

(More oil and water)

Today with the civil war raging in Syria and the rise of ISIS in Iraq and Syria, hot-blooded Muslim refugees have been pouring into Europe by the hundreds of thousands, if not millions. It is estimated that Germany has taken in almost a million Syrian refugees alone. Tens of thousands more Muslims are streaming into every country in Europe, virtually every day, with devastating consequences. The hot blood of Islam with Sharia embedded in their minds (oil), is never going to mix with the warm, generally peaceful blood of Europeans or Americans (water).

Now your American government, under the Obama Administration, wants to force you to accept tens of thousands of these hot-blooded lions-of-the-desert Muslims in your towns and cities all across America. They say it is the compassionate thing to do and we must do our part. Democrats are great at shoving multi-culturalism down our throats and they don't care about the cultural clashes that are sure to ensue, the terrorist

threat, or the huge sums of taxpayer money needed to support the refugees. After all, to Democrats, a refugee, or an illegal alien, is a future voter.

But the cultural clashes and potential for ISIS infiltrators is only half the problem. Americans have to pay for these refugees and pay huge. Let's just say that 77,000 Syrian refugees are allowed into America each year (government estimates from 2015). That equals almost 20,000 families with each family requiring a minimum of \$50,000 annually just to exist. 20,000 families times \$50,000 equals \$1,000,000,000,000 each year. Now what if Obama allowed 1,000,000 Syrian refugees into America, as he wants to do. That's 250,000 families at \$50,000, or \$12.5 Billion per year. This doesn't even include the millions of illegal aliens that have already poured into America over our porous borders in the last three decades, living here on the backs of the taxpayer and also not assimilating into American culture.

Most of Syrian refugees do not speak English. Most do not have skills that translate into income-producing jobs. Most of them are steeped in the ancient religious, warlike culture of 5th Century Islam. Most of them will require huge subsidies just to survive, that includes but not limited to, education with translators, food, shelter, transportation, counseling and medical care. Most will end up in their own enclaves spread out across America with no thought of ever being Americans, just displaced Syrians longing to return to the hot desert home lands they left behind.

Look at the problems we are having with Somalis in Minnesota. Either their kids are leaving America to train with ISIS, or the parents use America for a staging area to champion for Somali independence. They don't care one iota about the American culture, only how to use it for their own benefit.

None of this addresses the increasing threat to Europeans and Americans from Middle Eastern radical Islam through its many

surrogates, including ISIS and Al Qaeda. The greatest danger seems to be from the radicalized American-born children of recent Muslim immigrants, as were the San Bernardino and Orlando killers.

But ladies and gentlemen, you cannot destroy the snake's venom (Islamic terrorism) until you cut off its head. The only way to eliminate the threat is to go after the brain from which all terror emanates. You must destroy the "brain's" command and control. You must stop the signals from the brain reaching the other parts of the Islamic body. The only way to do that is to take the lifeblood away from the brain. The lifeblood is money and the radical Islam ideology. The final solution to stop Islamic terror is to crush the brain, cut off the head and dismember the body. If there is no brain, the rest of the body dies. At that time and not until then, the lone wolves of terror around the world will fade away.

Don't just take our word for it. Listen to a 14-minute video by Paul Weston, a Brit, at a CPAC Conference on March 3, 2016. He describes what is happening in Europe and the UK. His warnings about Islam are chilling and dire in the extreme. Another Brit let Prime Minister Cameron have it over his irrational Islam immigration policy. He describes radical Islam in excruciating detail. It's a must watch 6-minute video [HERE](#).

Either our government heeds these admonitions or American civilians will pay the price in lives and money. But then Americans have already paid the price in New York, Paris, Brussels, San Bernardino, Orlando and now Bangladesh, not only in lost and shattered lives, but in billions of squandered taxpayer money throughout the U. S. That price will continue to grow with no action from the American or other world governments.

The only country to lead that effort to destroy radical Islam has to be America. Perhaps one day we will have a president

and a congress that acknowledges the threat and does what is necessary to eliminate the threat, including all-out war. It better be soon or all American women will be wearing the hijab or berkas and undergoing genital mutilation. Like it or not, we are in world war III, with radical Islam, a rapidly spreading cancer, replacing the Germans and Japanese of World War II. If the American government doesn't lead the way to defeat radical Islam, then Americans had better arm themselves to the teeth and learn how to FIGHT Islamic terrorists and government.

[NOTE: The opinion in this article is the opinion of the author and is not necessarily the opinion of NewsWithViews.com, it's employees, representatives, or other contributing writers.]

© 2016 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

What has government done for you?

Life is indeed complicated and stressful! There is so much to do and so little time to do it. What with jobs, commutes, kids, homes, vacations, entertainment and sports, it's so hard to pay much attention to what our government is doing. But just because we look the other way does not diminish the affect of government's actions on our daily lives, much less our bank accounts.

Many of government's actions are hard to see. Federal, state and local governments pass law after law and somehow we think we are immune from the consequences of those laws. Government is like a mosquito. You don't feel the actual penetration of

your skin, only the itch after the mosquito has withdrawn its blood-sucking straw and buzzed away. Come to think of it, government is very much like a mosquito with its blood-sucking taxes and zillions of rules, regulations, restrictions and ordinances that control every aspect of our lives. (the rules are the "itch" after the government has employed its weapon of choice by raiding your wallet taxes.)

So what has government really done for you? Where do we start? Why not start with illegal immigration?

Your federal government (that's the 545 people who control almost everything in America – a president, 435 representatives, 100 Senators and 9 Supreme Court Justices) has seen fit to encourage (indeed provide a magnet) illegal immigration by not enforcing existing law and sealing our borders, as they are mandated to do. We are absolutely convinced they have done so on purpose. And for their skullduggery we get to pay for it all. The price tag for schools, language tutors, medical treatment, anchor babies, social services and lost jobs to legal Americans by illegal aliens, has been estimated at nearly \$300 to \$500 Billion per year. We had no say in this policy, as our representatives and senators know what is best for us. Well, don't they? Besides the cost, comes the premeditated, unconscionable erosion of our American sovereignty. And speaking of American sovereignty, let's not forget NAFTA, CAFTA, the Transpacific Partnership (TPP) and the Security and Prosperity Partnership (North American Union).

Now let's look at what the collusion of the radical, international environmentalists and the U. S. government together, have done for us.

- 1- The purposeful and unconstitutional theft of our property rights with environmental law after environmental law.

- 2- Severely restricts development of new crude oil resources

on American soil for 30 years.

3- Stopped all construction of new power generation and refineries on American soil for 30 years.

4- Trying to take control of every mud puddle in America (Clean Water Restoration Act) – EPA rules).

5- Instituting an ill-conceived and dastardly policy to turn “food” into fuel.

6- Brainwashing the entire American population (including our children in public schools and colleges) into believing that we are the cause of the destruction of our planet and must give up our cars and our lifestyle and pay for CO2 emissions. (wealth redistribution)

7- Along with all this brainwashing comes the propaganda and lies of man-caused global warming.

8- The mandated institution of a National Animal Index System (NAIS) to register every animal and every premise in America, that might be harboring livestock or other animals. It’s been shelved for now but it will be back.

9- But worst of all comes the treasonous degradation of the foundation of our laws, our constitution, by integrating UN and European social and environmental policies into law by presidential executive order and without the debate and ratification of such additions to our laws by the U. S. Congress, as required by the constitution. And what is the result of the government’s collusion with the radical, international environmentalists? Rapidly accelerating costs of everything and the direct and inexcusable loss of our freedom and liberty.

Then we have the government’s monetary policy under the Federal Reserve. But then the Federal Reserve isn’t a government entity, is it? It is run by a bunch of elite

bankers who tweak the supply of money (money that essentially has no intrinsic value) by moving the interest rate they charge other banks, up or down, in response to perceived events that they, in their infinite wisdom have determined that such changes are required. Unfortunately, they are usually wrong or go too far and set off a chain of events that they then try to over-correct and end up acting like a teenager just learning to drive. The Feds have the power to send us into a recession, or rapid inflation, or stagflation and they do. Who pays the price for their tomfoolery and their inability to properly make adjustments to a dynamic system? We do!

And of course, let's not forget the government's social policies. From the New Deal in the 1930's to President Johnson's Great Society, the blood-sucking government has eaten up trillions of our tax dollars to solve a problem (or is it buy votes with our money) that shows no signs of getting any better. In so doing, they have robbed the pride, self-reliance, independence and a can-do spirit out of millions of Americans who have sold their souls and their freedom for a piece of the American hard-working producer's sweat equity. Instead of growing in independence, they have grown totally dependent. These folks that drink at the "well" of the government's largess, become unproductive and an increasing load on the rest of us.

Finally, the good 'Ole Federal government passes law after law that then filters down to state and local governments. This then creates law-driven symptoms that have us all running around like chickens with their heads cut off, trying to stop the state and local governments from making our lives even more miserable than the Feds have already done. In our actions to thwart these government-manufactured "symptoms", we take our collective "eyes" off of the ball that is the direct cause of all these local symptoms; the 545 people that control everything in America. Socialists and radical

environmentalists camp at government's door, vying for any favor they can get from government, in return for money, votes, or perks offered by the lobbyists. Our system of government has become so corrupt that only a revolution can ever bring sanity to what is now hopelessly insane and out of control.

There is so much more that government has done for (or is it TO) us but there isn't enough space here to describe them all. So what HAS government done for you? They have taken our pride, our hard-earned money and our liberty, for policies that far exceed the limits of commonsense, much less the individual, inalienable rights, that are the irrevocable gift of our creator.

But then, what with jobs, commutes, kids, homes, vacations, entertainment and sports, it's so hard to pay much attention to what our government is doing.

Wasn't it President Ronald Reagan who said. "The most terrifying words in the English language are: "I'm from the government and I'm here to help." He also said: "Government is not the solution. Government is the problem."

If only government would just get out of the way and let the spirit of a free American people prosper and save themselves and the rest of the world, like some have said we were pre-ordained to do. The sad truth is that, government will not get out of the way unless the people force them.

We describe some of these conditions in our new video:

"AMERICA, LAND OF THE SLAVE AND HOME OF THE FREE MEAL!"

Click on the link above to view the video.

[NOTE: The opinion in this article is the opinion of the author and is not necessarily the opinion of NewsWithViews.com, it's employees, representatives, or other

contributing writers.]

© 2016 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

Dave Daubenmire Archive 2004 – 2015

- [Did Major General \(Ret.\) Paul E. Vallely Help Facilitate Military Satanism?](#), Part 3, 6-16-16
- [Did Major General \(Ret.\) Paul E. Vallely Help Facilitate Military Satanism?](#), Part 2, 9-5-15
- [Did “Tea Party Darling” Paul Vallely Help Facilitate Military Satanism?](#), Part 1, 7-17-15
- [California’s Newest Law: “The Gender Identity Protection Bill”](#), 8-20-13
- [Was Michele Bachmann Betrayed by Peter C. Waldron and Unification Church Interests?](#), 5-30-13
- [Little Sisters of the New World Religion](#), 3-22-13
- [Learning to Live and Love George Orwell’s 1984 Big Brother](#), 12-4-12
- [The Norwegian Tragedy and “Eurabia”](#) 7-28-11
- [Newt Gingrich, The New Age, Global Civil Society and Global Governance](#) 5-13-11
- [Possible New Age Scheme to Expedite the “Age of Aquarius”](#) 2-28-11
- [Television’s “Judge Judy”: “The Old Guard has to Die off”](#) 3-21-09
- [Are We Ready For the One World Order?](#) 2-15-09
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 5, 9-7-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 4, 8-23-08

- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 3, 8-23-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 2, 8-16-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 1, 8-8-08
- [Have Hillary’s New Age Strategists Abandoned Her?](#) 5-21-08
- [Hillary’s New Age Strategists](#) 4-3-08
- [Global Warming or Global Governance?](#) 3-4-08
- [Is Journalistic Freedom Dying in Europe?](#) 1-19-08
- [Javier Solana: Getting Tough? Showing Teeth at Last](#) 12-16-07
- [Shirley Maclaine’s “Karma-Geddon”](#) 11-20-07
- [Karen Armstrong & the Alliance of Civilizations](#) 10-12-07
- [Leading Redistribution Scheme For The “New Age,”](#) Part 2, 9-17-07
- [Leading Redistribution Scheme For The “New Age,”](#) Part 1, 9-17-07
- [Hidden Dangers of the Cashless Embedded Society](#) 9-10-07
- [Concealing the workings of the Emerging World Order](#) 8-29-07
- [“Corporate Citizenship” Or Occult Corporate & Religious Takeover?](#) 8-9-07
- [The European Union Deal](#) 7-25-07
- [Is Javier Solana Going to Speak For EU at UN?](#) 7-21-07
- [The “Cashless” Implant Society Draws Closer](#) 6-27-07
- [Curious Triangle: Maurice Strong, Paul Martin & Javier Solana](#) 6-17-07
- [Solana, Zoellick and the World Bank](#) 5-31-07
- [A New Global Constitution and a New Internet?](#) 4-18-07
- [Javier Solana & The Global Constitution](#) 2-21-07
- [Is there a global Constitution in the making?](#) 1-23-07
- [Pillars of the “Alliance of Civilization” The Earth Charter](#) 1-10-07
- [Alliance of Civilizations: War on Monotheistic](#)

Constance Cumbey Archive 2006 – 2015

- [Did Major General \(Ret.\) Paul E. Vallely Help Facilitate Military Satanism?](#), Part 2, 9-5-15
- [Did “Tea Party Darling” Paul Vallely Help Facilitate Military Satanism?](#), Part 1, 7-17-15
- [California’s Newest Law: “The Gender Identity Protection Bill”](#), 8-20-13
- [Was Michele Bachmann Betrayed by Peter C. Waldron and Unification Church Interests?](#), 5-30-13
- [Little Sisters of the New World Religion](#), 3-22-13
- [Learning to Live and Love George Orwell’s 1984 Big Brother](#), 12-4-12
- [The Norwegian Tragedy and “Eurabia”](#) 7-28-11
- [Newt Gingrich, The New Age, Global Civil Society and Global Governance](#) 5-13-11
- [Possible New Age Scheme to Expedite the “Age of Aquarius”](#) 2-28-11
- [Television’s “Judge Judy”: “The Old Guard has to Die off”](#) 3-21-09
- [Are We Ready For the One World Order?](#) 2-15-09
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 5, 9-7-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 4, 8-23-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 3, 8-23-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part

2, 8-16-08

- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 1, 8-8-08
- [Have Hillary’s New Age Strategists Abandoned Her?](#) 5-21-08
- [Hillary’s New Age Strategists](#) 4-3-08
- [Global Warming or Global Governance?](#) 3-4-08
- [Is Journalistic Freedom Dying in Europe?](#) 1-19-08
- [Javier Solana: Getting Tough? Showing Teeth at Last](#) 12-16-07
- [Shirley Maclaine’s “Karma-Geddon”](#) 11-20-07
- [Karen Armstrong & the Alliance of Civilizations](#) 10-12-07
- [Leading Redistribution Scheme For The “New Age,”](#) Part 2, 9-17-07
- [Leading Redistribution Scheme For The “New Age,”](#) Part 1, 9-17-07
- [Hidden Dangers of the Cashless Embedded Society](#) 9-10-07
- [Concealing the workings of the Emerging World Order](#) 8-29-07
- [“Corporate Citizenship” Or Occult Corporate & Religious Takeover?](#) 8-9-07
- [The European Union Deal](#) 7-25-07
- [Is Javier Solana Going to Speak For EU at UN?](#) 7-21-07
- [The “Cashless” Implant Society Draws Closer](#) 6-27-07
- [Curious Triangle: Maurice Strong, Paul Martin & Javier Solana](#) 6-17-07
- [Solana, Zoellick and the World Bank](#) 5-31-07
- [A New Global Constitution and a New Internet?](#) 4-18-07
- [Javier Solana & The Global Constitution](#) 2-21-07
- [Is there a global Constitution in the making?](#) 1-23-07
- [Pillars of the “Alliance of Civilization” The Earth Charter](#) 1-10-07
- [Alliance of Civilizations: War on Monotheistic Religions?](#) 12-19-06

Shirley Edwards Archive 2013 – 2015

- [Holding Out for a Hero](#), 11-21-15
 - [Do Actions speak louder than Words?](#), 10-26-15
 - [Migrants From North Africa Destroying British Culture](#), 8-16-15
 - [In Loving Memory of a Good Father and Husband](#), 6-13-15
 - [Who Do You Believe?](#), 5-26-15
 - [Baker in Ireland attacked by Government for his Christian Conviction](#), 3-28-15
 - [Woman to Woman](#), 2-28-15
 - [Displacement of Men in the UK](#), 1-10-15
 - [The Death of British Values](#), 11-11-14
 - [Rotherham – A Very Common Fear](#), 9-20-14
 - [Travelodge Bans Bibles in England](#), 8-30-14
 - [Displaced British Schoolchildren?](#), 7-26-14
 - [The London Red](#), 5-31-14
 - [Loving Mr. Selfridge](#), 4-11-14
 - [Men Behaving Badly?](#), 2-28-14
 - [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 7, 1-11-14
 - [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 6, 11-24-13
 - [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 5, 9-28-13
 - [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 4, 9-7-13
 - [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 3, 8-24-13
 - [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 2, 7-29-13
 - [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 1, 7-20-13
-

Lee Duigon Archive 2011 – 2015

- [How We Waste Our Faith](#), 12-31-15
- [Salvation by State and School](#), 12-24-15
- [Bloodthirsty Liberals](#), 12-17-15
- [Freedom: Becoming an Endangered Species](#), 12-10-15
- [Pagan America](#), 12-3-15
- [Mis-Educating Ourselves](#), 11-26-15
- [Educating Ourselves to Death](#), 11-19-15
- [Baiting Ben Carson](#), 11-12-15
- [The Secular Humanist Afterlife](#), 11-5-15
- [Ruling-Class Fantasies](#), 10-29-15
- [The Highway to Utopia](#), 10-22-15
- [Replacing Christianity](#), 10-15-15
- [The Nightmare Gospel](#), 10-8-15
- [You Can't Do This to the Culture](#), 10-1-15
- [Climate Change, Planned Parenthood and Witch Doctors](#), 9-24-15
- [The Boy in the Girls' Locker Room](#), 9-17-15
- [Falling Apart a Piece at a Time](#), 9-10-15
- [The Reprobates Who Govern Us](#), 9-3-15
- [Teaching Ourselves to Kill Our Culture](#), 8-27-15
- [Geraldo Rivera and Planned Parenthood](#), 8-20-15
- [How the Apostate Church Defends Abortion](#), 8-13-15
- [Danger in the Classroom](#), 8-6-15
- [What's Left of Our National Character?](#), 7-30-15
- [Oblivion, Here We Come](#), 7-23-15
- [Public Schools Want to Change Your Child's Sex](#), 7-16-15
- [Without Parental Consent](#), 7-9-15
- [What's Next? Becoming Disabled on Purpose](#), 7-2-15
- [How to Kill the Culture: Make the Kids Crazy](#), 6-25-15
- [The Case for Christian Meddling](#), 6-18-15
- [The Cultural Wrecking Ball: Public Education](#), 6-11-15

- [The Culture Strikes Back](#), 6-4-15
- [Theyâ€™re Killing Our Culture](#), 5-28-15
- [What Are They Trying to Do to Us?](#), 5-21-15
- [The Next Grand Idiocy: â€™Microaggressionâ€™](#), 5-14-15
- [Waiting for Supreme Court to Re-Define Marriage](#), 5-7-15
- [Libs Playing with Fire](#), 4-29-15
- [The Humanist Religion](#), 4-23-15
- [Tyranny is Back in Style](#), 4-16-15
- [Religious Liberty, R.I.P.](#), 4-9-15
- [A â€™Childrenâ€™s Bookâ€™ to Celebrate Abortion](#), 4-2-15
- [Common Core: The Truth is Not True](#), 3-26-15
- [Is It Time College Went Extinct?](#), 3-19-15
- [Our Wacky Western Leaders](#), 3-12-15
- [Bad Theology Makes Bad Politics](#), 3-5-15
- [Our Mastersâ€™ Voice](#), 2-26-15
- [You Could Get Sued for Saying That](#), 2-19-15
- [Building on Lies](#), 2-12-15
- [Yes, the Culture Does Matter](#), 2-5-15
- [Protecting Us from Knowing Things We Shouldnâ€™t Know](#), 1-29-15
- [What Freedom Are They Defending?](#), 1-22-15
- [Itâ€™s Bad Here, But Worse in Europe](#), 1-15-15
- [The Idol Speaks: â€™Ban Sleddingâ€™](#), 1-8-15
- [If Only](#), 1-1-15
- [What Part of Christmas Donâ€™t They Understand?](#), 12-25-14
- [â€™The Glass Bridgeâ€™ is Coming](#), 12-18-14
- [To Impeach or not to Impeach Obama](#), 12-11-14
- [Good Words Gone Bad](#), 12-4-14
- [When the King Returned](#), 11-27-14
- [Confessions of a Former Democrat](#), 11-20-14
- [When All Else Fails, Try Ignorance](#), 11-13-14
- [Is God a Divine Being? Nope, Says Pope](#), 11-6-14
- [Our Leaders Must Be Taught to Fear Us](#), 10-30-14
- [Houstonâ€™s Day of the Triffids](#), 10-23-14
- [Is It the News, or is It a Horror Movie?](#), 10-16-14
- [Christ Wannabes](#), 10-9-14

- [Help Wanted: U.S. Attorney General](#), 10-2-14
- [Scottish Independence Vote, and Things to Come](#), 9-25-14
- [The Religious Neutrality Scam](#), 9-19-14
- [What's Wrong With Liberals?](#), 9-11-14
- [We're All Supposed to Change](#), 9-4-14
- [The Government's Religion](#), 8-28-14
- [The Self-Creation Highway](#), 8-21-14
- [Help Wanted: National Leader](#), 8-14-14
- [A Letter from God, to Us](#), 8-7-14
- [Were the Good Old Days So Good?](#), 7-31-14
- [When Things Look Really Hopeless](#), 7-24-14
- [The Invasion of Our Country](#), 7-17-14
- [Canadian City Bans Events "Associated with Christians"](#), 7-3-14
- [Where Are the Children?](#), 6-26-14
- [When The State Owns Your Soul](#), 6-19-14
- [When Fantasy Turns Toxic](#), 6-12-14
- [Christian No More](#), 6-5-14
- [Federal Judge: "Discard" God's Word on Marriage](#), 5-29-14
- [The New, Improved First Amendment](#), 5-22-14
- [How Wrong Can the Pope Be?](#), 5-15-14
- [They're Hunting Freedom](#), 5-8-14
- ["I Believe in God, But"](#), 5-1-14
- [Are We All Potential Terrorists?](#), 4-24-14
- [Who Are the Humanists?](#), 4-17-14
- [Are the Bad Guys Getting Panicky?](#), 4-10-14
- [A Church on its Way to Nowhere](#), 4-3-14
- [Cheerleading for Moral Decay](#), 3-27-14
- [Introducing My New Book](#), 3-20-14
- [Who's On Top in Canada?](#), 3-13-14
- [Spreading Perversion "On Your Dime"](#), 3-6-14
- ["Having Sex" in Kindergarten](#), 2-27-14
- [When the Lawmakers Go Lawless](#), 2-20-14
- [Our Leaders: Beyond Stupid](#), 2-14-14
- [Heading for Disaster](#), 2-6-14
- [Crazy Talk From World Leaders](#), 1-30-14

- [Church Must Call for Exodus from Public Schools](#), 1-23-14
- [Guaranteed Jobs, Guaranteed Income, Guaranteed Baloney](#), 1-16-14
- [How to Rescue Global Warming](#), 1-9-14
- [Do You Trust in the Lord?](#), 1-2-14
- [The Orcs from OHRC](#), 12-19-13
- [Do You Take the Bible Literally?](#), 12-12-13
- [The Devil's Seminaries](#), 12-5-13
- [Preachers of Perversion](#), 11-29-13
- [A Church Without Truth](#), 11-21-13
- [Seeking Truth in Fantasy](#), 11-14-13
- [Imaginary Problems, Disastrous Solutions](#), 11-7-13
- [Church Leaders Hoist White Flag in Culture War](#), 10-31-13
- [Rotten at the Core](#), 10-24-13
- [Leftists as Religious Fanatics](#), 10-17-13
- [Is "Religion" a Mental Disorder?](#), 10-10-13
- [Who Do They Think They Are?](#), 10-3-13
- [Faith vs. Credulity](#), 9-26-13
- [The First Pope of Me-ism](#), 9-19-13
- [Homeschooling is Verboten](#), 9-12-13
- [A Lesson in Futility](#), 9-5-13
- [This "Best Book" is the Worst](#), 8-29-13
- [They're Living My Satire](#), 8-22-13
- [Another Utopian Scheme](#), 8-15-13
- [Out with the Good, In with the Bad](#), 8-8-13
- [Can We Stop Culture Rot?](#), 8-1-13
- [Agatha Christie's Underprivileged Childhood](#), 7-25-13
- [God's Stuff \(A Love Letter\)](#), 7-18-13
- [What Makes Liberals Tick?](#), 7-11-13
- [Stand and Resist Or, become an Indentured Slave](#), 7-5-13
- [Can You Swallow the "Smart Pill"?](#), 6-27-13
- [When in Doubt, Pray](#), 6-20-13
- [My New Book Is Out](#), 6-13-13
- [A Smart Meter for Your Brain](#), 6-6-13
- [New Laws for a "Transformed" America](#), 5-30-13
- [Support the March of Sodomy"Or Else](#), 5-23-13
- [Manitoba Teachers: Every Lesson a "Gay" Lesson](#),

5-16-13

- [Governed by Goons](#), 5-9-13
- [Our Christian President](#), 5-2-13
- [How "Sexual Liberty" Devours Real Liberty](#), 4-25-13
- [A Theme Park for Liberals](#), 4-18-13
- [Pagan Is as Pagan Does](#), 4-11-13
- [The Progressives' Ten Commandments](#), 4-4-13
- [The "User-Friendly Really Modern Bible"](#), 3-28-13
- [Public School Play Mocks Bible](#), 3-21-13
- [Surprise: High School Grads Can't Read](#), 3-14-13
- [How Moral Imbeciles Choose Judges](#), 3-7-13
- [Is Our Ruling Class a Cult?](#) 2-28-13
- [What Makes People Stupid?](#), 2-21-13
- [Forcing Christians to Sin](#), 2-14-13
- [Sanity Tests for Gun Buyers and Lots of Other People](#), 2-7-13
- [His Real Offenses Are Bad Enough](#), 1-31-13
- [U.S. Army's Newest Enemy: Conservatives](#), 1-24-13
- [Teachers as Spiritual Leaders?](#) 1-17-13
- [An Archeological Enigma: Potbelly Hill](#), 1-10-13
- [My Books Have a Mission](#), 1-3-13
- [Bibles for Boneheads](#), 12-27-12
- [The Devil's Book of Virtues](#), 12-20-12
- [Breeding Ignorance](#), 12-13-12
- [Don't Expand Public Education; Shrink It](#), 12-6-12
- [Atheists Gunning for Christmas, Again](#), 11-29-12
- [They've Stolen Our Country: Repent](#), 11-22-12
- [An Open Letter to T.S. Eliot](#), 11-15-12
- [Lessons from the Storm](#), 11-8-12
- [While Waiting for the Climax of the Hurricane](#), 11-1-12
- [A Meditation on Stupidity](#), 10-25-12
- [Feast Your Eyes on "The Last Banquet"](#) 10-18-12
- [The Garment of Failure](#), 10-11-12
- [How We Kill Our Own Culture](#), 10-4-12
- [Are We the Evangelists of Moral Anarchy?](#) 9-27-12
- [Atheists Say the Darnedest Things](#), 9-20-12
- [Down With the Democrats](#), 9-13-12

- [How to Get Fired from a Seminary](#), 9-6-12
- [How "Wellness" Will Make You Sick](#), 8-30-12
- [Fawltly Finds Fault With England](#), 8-23-12
- [A Political Marriage Made in Hell](#), 8-16-12
- [Polanski Presbyterians](#), 8-9-12
- [Planet Bloomberg](#), 8-2-12
- [A Man Who Ran Out of Chances](#), 7-28-12
- [Roadkill Churches](#), 7-19-12
- [Toward a Human Rights Utopia](#), 7-12-12
- [Celebrate Dependence Day](#), 7-5-12
- [The Panhandler-in-Chief](#), 6-28-12
- [Save Money By Killing People](#), 6-21-12
- [How Far Will Christians Be Pushed?](#) 6-14-12
- [A Tale of Two Moral Imbeciles](#), 6-7-12
- [Don't Sue the Philistines, Defy Them](#), 5-31-12
- [Go to Jail for Dissing the President?](#) 5-24-12
- [Would You Kill Yourself if a Celebrity Told You To?](#) 5-17-12
- [A Country on Another Planet](#), 5-10-12
- [Asinine Proposal: Free College for All](#), 5-3-12
- [Our Murdered Cities and the Freedom-Eaters](#), 4-26-12
- [Marriage and Family Are Obscene, Says School](#), 4-19-12
- [Political Debate in a Caliban Culture](#), 4-12-12
- [What's Missing From This Easter Message?](#), 4-5-12
- [Real-World Conspiracies and How They Grow](#), 3-29-12
- [Have They Skinned the Rattlesnake?](#) 3-22-12
- [How to Silence Limbaugh? Canada Knows](#), 3-15-12
- [Writing Satire in an Age that Satirizes Itself](#), 3-8-12
- [Religion for Atheists?](#) 3-1-12
- [Teacher Knows Best](#), 2-23-12
- [Blasphemy Night at St. George's Church](#), 2-16-12
- [The Gospel According to St. Amabo](#), 2-9-12
- [America's Three-Headed Monster](#), 2-2-12
- [The Last Defense of Public Education](#), 1-26-12
- [The Only Sane Man in America](#) 1-19-12
- [You Don't Believe in Adam and Eve?](#) 1-12-12
- [Crossword Puzzles Go Toxic](#) 1-5-12

- [Christian Professor's Potter-Mania](#) 12-29-11
 - [Poisoning Young Readers](#) 12-15-11
 - [This Is How a Republic Dies](#) 12-8-11
 - [You Don't Need College, to be an Intellectual](#) 12-1-11
 - [Banning the Balls](#) 11-24-11
 - [Pedophilia U.](#) 11-17-11
 - [How Pure Crapola Becomes Settled Science](#) 11-10-11
 - [Do We Need Year-Round Public School?](#) 11-3-11
 - [Watching Our Civilization Disintegrate](#) 10-27-11
 - [AARP Wins Prize for Imbecility](#) 10-20-11
 - [Reader's Advice: Drop the Christian Argument about Public Education](#) 10-13-11
 - [Teaching Idiocy](#) 10-6-11
 - [A Fort Worth School Scandal](#) 9-29-11
 - [Racist Toddlers Menace Britain](#) 9-22-11
 - [The Latest Global Warming Scare Tactic](#) 9-15-11
 - [Introducing My Books](#) 9-8-11
 - [What's Wrong With Our Candidates?](#) 9-1-11
 - [Growing Up to be Like Nero](#), 8-25-11
 - [Church and Family, You're Blowing It](#), 8-18-11
 - [The Idiots' Bill of Rights](#), 8-2-11
 - [Six Quick Fixes for America](#), 7-23-11
 - [A Temple of Sin](#), 7-17-11
 - [A New Bible For a New Age](#), 7-2-11
 - [The Churches' Soft-Core Paganism](#), 6-26-11
 - [How to Fix Public Education: Get Rid of It](#), 6-17-11
 - [Are We becoming a Nation of Thieves?](#), 6-11-11
 - [Mad Leaders, Mad Policies](#), 6-1-11
 - [Ronald McDonald Must Die](#), 5-25-11
 - [Jesus Has Left the Building](#), 5-18-11
-

Chip McLean Archive 2006 – 2015

- [Obama's Recipe for Disaster](#), 11-27-15
- [Another Tragedy for Obama to Exploit](#), 10-5-15
- [America's Toxic Brew: "Diversity"](#), 9-8-15
- [The Third World Has Arrived](#), 7-22-14
- [A Road Paved With "Good Intentions"](#), 7-10-13
- [Time to Secede From the GOP](#), 3-23-12
- [When Only Tyrants Have Guns](#), 1-12-13
- [You're a Good Man Charlie Brown](#), 12-11-12
- [We Have Met the Enemy, and He is Us!](#), 11-14-12
- [Cleansing Time in D.C.](#), 11-2-12
- [The Phoenix Rises](#), 11-10-10
- [And Out of the Ashes, the Phoenix Shall Rise](#), 11-10-08
- [Change? Looks Like More of the Same](#), 7-20-08
- [What Do Republicans Really Want?](#), 1-6-08
- [In Defense of Rush Limbaugh](#), 10-7-07
- [Iraq and the Conservative Divide](#), 9-2-07
- [Meet Carlos X. Carrillo, the Perfect NAU Border Patrol Chief](#), 8-27-07
- [A Republic, If We Can Keep It](#), 7-4-07
- [President "Do Wrong"](#), 6-1-07
- [Ignoring the Invasion](#), 5-6-07
- [An "Alien" Idea](#), 3-2-07
- [Andrew McCarthy Misses the Mark](#), 2-14-07
- ["Snow-jobs" at the White House](#), 1-31-07
- [Bordering on Insanity](#), 1-20-06
- [Mr. Bush Falls Through the Looking Glass](#), 1-10-07
- [The Third World Cometh...and Soon](#), 12-15-06
- [Rush Limbaugh: A Day Late & a Dollar Short](#), 11-11-06
- [The Not-so-funny Senator Kerry](#), 11-3-06
- [Border Fences for Dummies](#), 10-28-06
- [USDA Approved: Illegal Immigrants](#), 10-21-06

Cheryl Chumley Archive 2004 – 2015

- [Franklin Graham Cuts Ties With GOP “ We Should Be So Bold](#), 12-29-15
- [Michael Moore’s Ridiculous Rant at ‘Fraidey-Cat’ Trump](#), 12-23-15
- [Obama’s Legacy: A Bruce Jenner Bobble Head](#), 12-10-15
- [Campus thuggery spreads as college Marxists shun 1st Amendment](#), 11-13-15
- [Fourth Amendment sneak hit: Secret Service grabs tracking power](#), 10-23-15
- [Iran Deal Exposes Obama’s Fairyland Views](#), 7-15-15
- [Churches, Be Warned: Gay’s Will Demand Church Weddings](#), 6-29-15
- [Obamacare Ruling Solidifies Socialism in America](#), 6-27-15
- [Supreme Court \(Thomas!\) Kicks the First Amendment to the Curb](#), 6-25-15
- [Pennsylvania Teachers Get Tax-paid Training in Bowing to Allah](#), 6-12-15
- [Obama’s Anti-Police Militarization Measure a Disaster in Disguise](#), 5-19-15
- [Pam Geller Is Not the Real Problem](#), 5-7-15
- [Dept. of Peacebuilding? Dems Go Nuts on Visions of Global Nirvana](#), 3-13-15
- [Washington Florist Barronelle Stutzman, 70: Hero to the Christian Faith](#), 2-26-15
- [Thought Police, Coming to A Community Near You?](#), 2-12-15
- [How to Select the Next President of the United States](#), 2-6-15
- [Obama’s Chicago Way With Netenyahoo is Nothing But a](#)

[Fool's Move, 2-29-15](#)

- [Obama's hug of Iran is a rebellion against God, 1-26-15](#)
- [Ted Cruz to oversee NASA " and the useful idiots are howling, 1-19-15](#)
- [Mike Huckabee's right: Beyonce's bad news for kids, 1-15-15](#)
- [Obama's 'hopeful' for peace " but the real hope is a new president, 1-11-15](#)
- [Paris proves political correctness on Islam a real danger, 1-8-15](#)
- [Obama's anti-militarization move on police a devil in disguise, 12-5-14](#)
- [Feds' spies go secret ops on U.S. citizens, 11-19-14](#)
- [Ninth Circuit Pro-gay judges get gay cases way more than random chance, 10-17-14](#)
- [Bill Maher: A modern day Paul in atheist clothing?, 9-23-14](#)
- [Yes, Congress, Our Police Have Become A 'Standing Military', 9-15-14](#)
- [Hidden Kyotos, Discreet Protocols](#)Â 5-10-05
- [The Attack of the Invasive Species](#)Â 4-4-05
- [HR 67: Appeasement in Disguise](#)Â 2-5-05
- [Holiday Cheer, Dreaded J-Word is Near](#)Â 11-25-04
- [2004 and Beyond: A Call for Christian Influence](#)Â 11-15-04
- [Forest Conservation Act: More Duplicative Funding](#)Â 11-5-04
- [School Shootings: Beyond the Headlines](#)Â 10-24-04
- [Kyoto's Next Step: Corporate America](#)Â 10-19-04
- [Democracy Fund: A Loser for America](#)Â 10-9-04
- [Too Late for One, SCOTUS Accepts Land Use Case](#)Â 10-3-04
- [Kerry and Kyoto: Killing the Dream](#)Â 9-23-04
- [UN Seeks New Environmental Treaty](#)Â 9-12-04
- [California Bill Pushes U.N. Treaty](#)Â 9-4-04
- [U.N. Environmental Agenda Seeps into Olympics](#)Â 8-25-04
- [A Call for Common Sense](#)Â 8-20-04
- [Marriage Amendment Opposition Falls in Face of](#)

[Reason](#) 8-14-04

- [United Nations Wages War on Capitalism](#) 8-7-04
- [U.N. Breathes New Life Into Kyoto](#) 7-25-04
- [U.N. Environmental Agenda Infiltrates The Boy Scouts](#) 7-18-04
- [Kyoto Twin Moving Through Congress](#) 7-12-04
- [Americans to Pay Millions for UN's Standing Army](#) 7-5-04
- [Turtle Bill Oozes UN Agenda](#) 6-26-04
- [Thanks for Nothing, Scotus](#) 6-24-04
- [A Nation Grieves; A Gay Group Blames](#) 6-14-04
- [States' Rights Suffer Under Hate Crime Bill](#) 6-10-04
- [Smokers Beware: Global Legislation on the Horizon](#) 6-2-04
- [Render Therefore to The United Nations?](#) 5-27-04
- [U.N. Sea Treaty Supporters Feel the Heat](#) 5-16-04
- [The Regulation of Peace](#) 5-13-04
- [UN Crime Fighting-Treaty Spells Disaster for America](#) 5-5-04
- [UN Plan For Internet Control Inches Forward](#) 4-25-04
- [National Heritage Areas: The War Over Words](#) 4-3-04
- [Can Iraq Succeed Without Private Property Protection?](#) 3-28-04

Dennis Cuddy Archive 2002 – 2015

- [Unbelievable Statements by Public Officials](#), 12-28-15
- ["The Plan" Proceeds on Schedule](#), 12-14-15
- [Why San Bernardino?](#), 12-4-15
- [How to Destroy America](#), 11-30-15
- [Transpacific Partnership](#), 11-16-15

- [Common Core](#), Part 11, 11-1-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 10, 10-19-15
- [Are There Any Christians Left?](#), Part 2, 9-28-15
- [Are There Any Christians Left?](#), Part 1, 8-10-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 9, 7-27-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 8, 6-8-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 7, 5-25-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 6, 5-11-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 5, 4-28-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 4, 4-13-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 3, 3-30-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 2, 3-16-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 1, 3-2-15
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 24, 2-16-15
- [Deflate-Gate](#), 2-2-15
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 23, 1-19-15
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 22, 1-5-15
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 21, 12-22-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 20, 12-8-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 19, 11-24-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 18, 11-10-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 17, 10-27-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 16, 10-13-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 15, 9-29-14
- [Suspicious About Baghdadi](#), 9-15-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 14, 9-1-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 13, 8-18-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 12, 8-4-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 11, 7-22-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 10, 7-7-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 9, 6-23-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 8, 6-9-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 7, 5-26-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 6, 5-12-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 5, 4-28-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 4, 4-14-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 3, 3-31-14

- [Conspiracy](#), Part 2, 3-17-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 1, 3-3-14
- [Planned Incompetence](#), Part 3, 2-17-14
- [Planned Incompetence](#), Part 2, 2-3-14
- [Planned Incompetence](#), Part 1, 1-20-14
- [Secularism, Federalism, Interdependence and the New World Order](#), Part 5, 1-6-14
- [Secularism, Federalism, Interdependence and the New World Order](#), Part 4, 12-23-13
- [Secularism, Federalism, Interdependence and the New World Order](#), Part 3, 12-9-13
- [Secularism, Federalism, Interdependence and the New World Order](#), Part 2, 11-25-13
- [Secularism, Federalism, Interdependence and the New World Order](#), Part 1, 11-11-13
- [The Manipulation of Americans](#), 10-28-13
- [Hypocrisy and Contradictions in American Society Today](#), 10-14-13
- [America: Founded on Judeo-Christian or Economic Principles?](#), 9-30-13
- [The Rockefellers: Nazis or Communists?](#) Part 2, 9-16-13
- [The Rockefellers: Nazis or Communists?](#) Part 1, 9-2-13
- [Multinational Corporations and the Loss of Sovereignty](#), Part 2, 8-19-13
- [Multinational Corporations and the Loss of Sovereignty](#), Part 1, 8-5-13
- [David Rockefeller and America's "Best Interests,"](#) 7-22-13
- [The House of Orange](#), Part 2, 7-8-13
- [The House of Orange](#), Part 1, 6-24-13
- [Will Israel Attack Iran](#), Part 4, 6-10-13
- [Will Israel Attack Iran](#), Part 3, 5-27-13
- [Benghazi](#), 5-13-13
- [Will Israel Attack Iran](#), Part 2, 4-29-13
- [Will Israel Attack Iran](#), Part 1, 4-15-13
- [Women are Smarter Than Men](#), Part 2, 4-1-13
- [Women are Smarter Than Men](#), Part 1, 3-18-13

- [The Importance of Hydration](#), 3-4-13
- [Lincoln](#), Part 2, 2-18-13
- [Lincoln](#), Part 1, 2-4-13
- [Reflections on Current Events](#), 1-21-13
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 17, 1-7-13
- [Post-2012 Election Reflections](#), 12-24-12
- [The Psychological Conditioning of Americans](#), Part 2, 12-10-12
- [The Election of 2012](#), Part 2, 11-26-12
- [The Election of 2012](#), Part 1, 11-12-12
- [The Psychological Conditioning of Americans](#), Part 1, 10-29-12
- [The Power Elite's Use of Misdirection](#), Part 2, 10-1-12
- [The Power Elite's Use of Misdirection](#), Part 1, 10-1-12
- [The Knights Templar](#), 9-17-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 16, 9-3-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 15, 8-20-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 14, 8-6-12
- [The Power Elite's Historical Outline](#), Part 4, 7-23-12
- [The Power Elite's Historical Outline](#), Part 3, 7-9-12
- [The Power Elite's Historical Outline](#), Part 2, 6-25-12
- [The Power Elite's Historical Outline](#), Part 1, 6-11-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 13, 5-28-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 12, 5-14-12
- [Oklahoma City Bombing Anniversary](#), Part 2, 4-30-12
- [Oklahoma City Bombing Anniversary](#), Part 1, 4-16-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 11, 4-2-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 10, 3-19-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 9,

3-5-12

- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 8, 2-20-12
- [The Disarmament of America](#), Part 3, 2-6-12
- [The Disarmament of America](#), Part 2, 1-23-12
- [The Disarmament of America](#), Part 1, 1-9-12
- [A “Bold New World” and “Forces Too Powerful,”](#) Part 5, 12-26-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 7, 12-12-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 6, 11-28-11
- [A “Bold New World” and “Forces Too Powerful,”](#) Part 4, 11-14-11
- [A “Bold New World” and “Forces Too Powerful,”](#) Part 3, 10-31-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 5, 10-17-11
- [A “Bold New World” and “Forces Too Powerful,”](#) Part 2, 10-3-11
- [A “Bold New World” and “Forces Too Powerful,”](#) Part 1, 9-19-11
- [Dropping the Ball](#) 9-5-11
- [The Absolute Power Game](#) 8-22-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 4, 8-8-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 3, 7-25-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 2, 7-11-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 1, 6-27-11
- [The “Ministry of Love”](#), 6-13-11
- [Looming Economic Disaster](#), 5-30-11
- [The Theory of Evolution](#), Part 2, 5-16-11
- [The Theory of Evolution](#), Part 1, 5-2-11
- [Abolish the U.S. Department of Education](#), 4-18-11

- [Socialist Sunday Schools](#), 4-4-11
- [Eugenics](#), Part 2, 3-21-11
- [A Guinea Pig Remembers](#), 3-7-11
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 9, 2-21-11
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 8, 2-7-11
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 7, 1-24-11
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 6, 1-10-11
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 5, 12-27-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 22, 12-13-10
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 4, 11-29-10
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 3, 11-15-10
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 2, 11-1-10
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 1, 10-18-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 21, 10-4-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 20, 9-20-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 19, 9-6-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 18, 8-23-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 17, 8-9-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 16, 7-26-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 15, 7-12-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 14, 6-28-10
- [Statue of Liberty:Â](#) Part 4, 6-14-10
- [Statue of Liberty:Â](#) Part 3, 5-31-10
- [Statue of Liberty:Â](#) Part 2, 5-17-10
- [Statue of Liberty:Â](#) Part 1, 5-3-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 13, 4-19-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 12,

4-5-10

- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 11, 3-22-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 10, 3-8-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 9, 2-22-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 8, 2-8-10
- [Looking Backwards](#), Part 3, 1-25-10
- [Looking Backwards](#), Part 2, 1-11-10
- [Looking Backwards](#), Part 1, 12-28-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 7, 12-14-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 6, 11-30-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 5, 11-16-09
- [Ministers of Euthanasia](#)Â Part 3, 11-2-09
- [Ministers of Euthanasia](#)Â Part 2, 10-19-09
- [Ministers of Euthanasia](#)Â Part 1, 10-5-09
- [Obamacare?](#), 9-21-09
- [9/11 Eighth Anniversary](#), 9-7-09
- [A Falling Away](#), Part 2, 8-22-09
- [A Falling Away](#), Part 1, 8-10-09
- [Conditioning by Music](#), Part 2, 7-27-09
- [Conditioning by Music](#), Part 1, 7-13-09
- [The Occultic Wizard of OZ](#), 6-29-09
- [The Racism and Anti-Liberalism of Abortion](#)Â 6-15-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 4, 6-1-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 3, 5-18-09
- [What is the Role of Iran?](#)Â Part 5, 5-4-09
- [What is the Role of Iran?](#)Â Part 4, 4-20-09
- [What is the Role of Iran?](#)Â Part 3, 4-6-09
- [Obama and the New Age](#)Â 3-13-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 2, 3-9-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 1,

2-23-09

- [The Rockefeller Plan](#), Part 5, 2-9-09
- [The Rockefeller Plan](#), Part 4, 1-26-09
- [The Rockefeller Plan](#), Part 3, 1-12-09
- [If War Had Not Come in Fierce and Exaggerated Form](#) 12-29-08
- [The Rockefeller Plan](#), Part 2, 12-15-08
- [The Rockefeller Plan](#), Part 1, 12-1-08
- [Acts 10:34 and Cognitive Dissonance](#) 11-17-08
- [Eugenics](#) 11-3-08
- [The People's Republic of America](#) 10-20-08
- [Rush Limbaugh](#) 10-6-08
- [Threats Used For Coercive Compliance](#) 9-22-08
- [Educational Problems & Solutions](#) 9-8-08
- [The Management Plan](#), Part 2, 8-25-08
- [The Management Plan](#), Part 1, 8-11-08
- [Obama, McCain: Tweedledum\(b\) Tweedledum\(ber\)](#) 7-28-08
- [How Did They Know?](#) 7-14-08
- [Think you have a choice?](#) 6-30-08
- [Government and Press/Media Cover-Ups](#) 6-16-08
- [The Global Economy and School-To-Work](#) 6-2-08
- [Foundations and A Close Look at Ford](#), Part 3, 5-5-08
- [Foundations and A Close Look at Ford](#), Part 2, 5-5-08
- [Foundations and A Close Look at Ford](#), Part 1, 4-21-08
- [Transformation by Crises and Syntheses](#) 4-7-08
- [Back to the 1930s "Papiere, Bitte"](#) 3-24-08
- [You Will Come to Love Big Brother](#) 3-10-08
- [Geo-Politics, Economics, and Globalization](#) 2-25-08
- [Tavistock](#) 2-11-08
- [The Power Elite's Use of Wars and Crises](#) 1-28-08
- [The National Education Association](#) 1-14-08
- [Iraq, Iran and Pakistan](#) 12-31-07
- [The North American Union & The Larger Plan](#) 12-17-07
- [And The Word Was Made Flesh](#) 12-10-07
- [What The Power Elite Uses](#) 11-26-07
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 36, 11-19-07

- [American's New Religion](#)Â 11-5-07
- [Court-Ordered Busing Has Failed](#)Â 10-22-07
- ["Corruption" in Athletics](#)Â 10-15-07
- [North American Union & Global Integration](#)Â 10-1-07
- [Competition in America?](#)Â 9-17-07
- [9/11 Anniversary, Pakistan and Iraq](#)Â 9-3-07
- [Politics and Religion](#)Â 8-20-07
- [Do Americans Care About an Atlantic Union?](#)Â 8-6-07
- [Javier Solana and the Larger Plan](#)Â 7-23-07
- [Why Should God Bless America?](#)Â 7-16-07
- [The Power Elite's Planned Dialectical "Crisis"](#)Â 7-2-07
- [Christian Principles](#)Â 6-25-07
- [Mental Health, Education & Social Control](#), Part 35, 5-28-07
- [Mental Health, Education & Social Control](#), Part 34, 5-21-07
- [The Power Elite's Use of War and Debt](#)Â 4-30-07
- [Downplaying Activities That Dictate Certain Geopolitical Goals](#)Â 4-23-07
- [TFN's Political Agenda](#)Â 4-16-07
- [Marc Tucker's "NEW" education plan](#)Â 4-9-07
- [The Iraq war, oil, and world government](#)Â 3-26-07
- [New edition of the BLP's textbook still has problems](#)Â 3-19-07
- [Wake-Up Call](#)Â 3-6-07
- [Communitarians & others connected to the BLP](#)Â 2-18-07
- [Economic Coercion](#)Â 2-12-07
- [Planned Slavery](#)Â 2-5-07
- [What are we doing in Iraq?](#), Part 2, 1-29-07
- [What are we doing in Iraq?](#),Â Part 1, 1-15-07
- [The power elite's conspiracy against America](#)Â 1-8-07
- [Dialectics, Rockefellers, and population control](#), Part 4, 1-1-07
- [Yes, Virginia, There is a God!](#)Â 12-18-06
- [Dialectics, Rockefellers, and population control](#), Part 3, 12-4-06
- [Dialectics, Rockefellers, and population control](#), Part

2, 12-4-06

- [Dialectics, Rockefellers, and population control](#), Part 1, 11-27-06
- [Democrats, Iraq and 2008](#)Â 11-20-06
- [Religion and World Government](#), Part 4, 11-13-06
- [Religion and World Government](#), Part 3, 11-6-06
- [Religion and World Government](#), Part 2, 10-30-06
- [Religion and World Government](#), Part 1, 10-23-06
- [The Media and 9-11](#)Â 10-5-06
- [The “Robbing Hood” & Other Power Elite Principles](#)Â 9-25-06
- [Javier Solana and The End Times](#)Â 9-6-06
- [Mental Health, Education & Social Control](#), Part 33, 8-21-06
- [Security & Prosperity Partnership Background](#)Â 8-7-06
- [Our Feudal Future](#)Â 7-24-06
- [Caution: The Dialectic Process at Work](#), Part 2, 7-17-06
- [Caution: The Dialectic Process at Work](#), Part 1, 7-3-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 32, 6-26-06
- [Global Integration](#)Â 6-12-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 31, 5-15-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 30, 5-15-06
- [It Shouldn't Have Happened, But it Did!](#)Â 5-8-06
- [Suckernomics](#)Â 4-24-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 29, 4-17-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 28, 4-10-05
- [Order Out Of Chaos](#)Â 3-27-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 27, 3-20-06
- [What is The Role of Iran?](#), Part 2, 2-27-06
- [What is The Role of Iran?](#), Part 1, 2-27-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 26,

2-20-06

- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 25, 2-6-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 24, 1-23-06
- [Will You Live Under “The Earth Charter”?](#) 1-11-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 23, 1-2-06
- [President Bush’s Speech on Iraq](#) 12-23-95
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 22, 12-5-05
- [The Debate Over Iraq](#) 11-21-05
- [The Holy Bible in Public Schools](#) 11-14-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 21, 11-8-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 20, 10-31-05
- [New “ABLE Danger” Information](#) 10-24-05
- [The ABLE Danger Hearing That Was Not](#) 10-10-05
- [Failure to Plan?](#) – Part 2, 10-3-05
- [Able Danger Hearings Begin](#) 9-26-05
- [Failure to Plan?](#) Part 1, 9-19-05
- [9-11 Fourth Anniversary](#) 9-5-05
- [Project “Able Danger”](#) 8-23-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 19, 8-8-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 18, 8-1-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 17, 7-25-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 16, 7-11-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 15, 6-30-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 14, 6-20-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 13,

5-31-05

- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 12, 5-16-05
- [“Babylon is Fallen, is Fallen, That Great City”](#) 5-5-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 11, 5-2-05
- [“Lord of The World”](#) 4-20-05
- [The Alethea Report](#) 4-7-05
- [Americas’ New “God”](#) 3-30-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 10, 3-25-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 9, 3-13-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 8, 2-22-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 7, 2-8-05
- [Overly Optimistic View of Iraqi Voting](#) 2-4-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 6, 1-24-04
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 5, 12-15-04
- [Richard Armitage And The ISI](#) 11-30-04
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 4, 10-7-04
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 3, 9-23-04
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 2, 9-12-04
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 1, 8-28-04
- [Mental Health and World Citizenship](#) 8-11-04
- [It Might Just as Well be Sept. 10, 2001](#) 8-5-04
- [American Hypocrisy](#) 7-8-04
- [The Leipzig School](#) 6-25-04
- [Sept. 11 Probe Must Consider Flawed Air Defenses](#) 6-15-04

- [Waiting For Brahimi?](#) 5-27-04
 - [Defend Our National Sovereignty](#) 5-5-04
 - [Leaders Missing Root of Latest Iraq Problems](#) 4-21-04
 - [Where's The Accountability For Sept. 11?](#) 4-14-04
 - [Why Was Money Taken From Foreign POW's?](#) 4-2-04
 - [Sept. 11: Hold Government Accountable](#) 3-28-04
 - [Handicapping The Race For The White House](#) 3-24-04
 - [The Power Elite Exposed](#) 3-16-04
 - [From World Citizenship to World Government](#) 3-10-04
 - [Powerful Political Forces Always at War](#) 3-5-04
 - [Economic Assault on African-Americans And Others in the US](#) 2-7-04
 - [Why The 28-Page Gap?](#) 7-29-03
 - [Expanded Addendum to Cover-Up, Government Spin or Truth?](#) 4-26-03
 - [Global Ethics and World Government](#) 6-15-02
 - [The Indiana Connection](#) 4-29-02
-

Roger Anghis Archive 2010-2015

- [Will America Remain A Christian Nation?](#), 12-27-15
- [Why Would Black Pastors Support Trump?](#), 12-20-15
- [Can We Stop the Tide of Potential Terrorists?](#), 12-13-15
- [Are the Syrian Refugees Real or A Threat](#), 11-29-15
- [Why Outsiders are Polling Stronger than Republican Elites](#), 11-22-15
- [Illegal Immigration Is Destroying America](#), 11-15-15
- [Are We Electing People With Integrity?](#), 11-8-15
- [Defeating America's Enemies](#), 10-25-15
- [The Shunning of Our Christian Heritage](#), Part 2, 9-27-15

- [The Shunning of Our Christian Heritage](#), Part 1, 9-20-15
- [The Christians Responsibility in Elections](#), 9-13-15
- [Christianity and Our Laws](#), 8-30-15
- [Why We Need To Understand Politics](#), 8-9-15
- [We Are Losing Our Religious Liberties](#), Part 2, 7-26-15
- [We Are Losing Our Religious Liberties](#), Part 1, 7-19-15
- [The Power of God's Word](#), 7-12-15
- [Supreme Court's Marriage Decision](#), 7-5-15
- [Be Not Deceived](#), Part 2, 6-28-15
- [Be Not Deceived](#), Part 1, 6-14-15
- [The Rapture: Real or Imagined](#), Part 1, 5-31-15
- [Being Established in God's Word](#), Part 4, 5-24-15
- [Being Established in God's Word](#), Part 3, 5-17-15
- [Being Established in God's Word](#), Part 2, 5-10-15
- [Being Established in God's Word](#), Part 1, 5-3-15
- [Walk by Faith](#), 4-26-15
- [God's Republic of America](#), Part 2, 4-19-15
- [God's Republic of America](#), Part 1, 4-12-15
- [Saving America – Reversing the Attacks on American Beliefs](#), 4-5-15
- [Laying on of Hands](#), Part 2, 3-29-15
- [Laying on of Hands](#), Part 1, 3-22-15
- [Is the Bible accurate?](#), 3-15-15
- [What Has Happened To Parents?](#), 3-8-15
- [The Presidential Liar](#), 3-1-15
- [Watching the Transformation of America](#), 1-25-15
- [Political Correctness Could Get Us Killed](#), 1-11-15
- [How Weak and Apathetic Will the Church Get?](#), 1-4-15
- [Not Willing to Face Reality](#), 12-28-14
- [Multiculturalism](#), 12-21-14
- [Republicans Turned Democrats](#), 12-7-14
- [The Ferguson Disaster](#), 11-30-14
- [Can We Still Recognize America](#), Part 2, 11-23-14
- [Can We Still Recognize America](#), Part 1, 11-16-14
- [Taking Our Nation Back](#), Part 3, 11-9-14
- [Taking Our Nation Back](#), Part 2, 11-2-14
- [Taking Our Nation Back](#), Part 1, 10-26-14

- [Should America Bless Israel](#), Part 2, 10-19-14
- [Should America Bless Israel](#), Part 1, 10-12-14
- [Do We Have Relevant Pulpits?](#), 10-5-14
- [How Are Churches Failing America](#), Part 2, 9-28-14
- [How Are Churches Failing America](#), Part 1, 9-21-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 52, 9-7-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 51, 8-31-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 50, 8-24-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 49, 8-17-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 48, 8-10-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 47, 8-3-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 46, 7-27-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 45, 7-20-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 44, 7-13-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 43, 7-6-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 42, 6-29-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 41, 6-22-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 40, 6-15-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 39, 6-8-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 38, 5-25-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 37, 5-4-14

- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 36, 4-27-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 35, 4-20-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 34, 4-13-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 33, 4-6-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 32, 3-30-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 31, 3-23-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 30, 3-16-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 29, 3-9-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 28, 3-2-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 27, 2-23-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 26, 2-16-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 25, 2-9-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 24, 2-2-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 23, 1-26-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 22, 1-19-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 21, 1-12-14](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 20, 12-29-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 19, 12-29-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era,](#)

- Part 18, 12-22-13
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 17, 12-8-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 16, 12-1-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 15, 11-17-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 14, 11-10-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 13, 11-3-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 12, 10-27-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 11, 10-20-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 10, 9-29-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 9, 9-22-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 8, 9-15-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 7, 9-8-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 6, 9-1-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 5, 8-25-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 4, 8-18-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 3, 8-11-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 2, 8-4-13
 - [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 1, 7-21-13
 - [Is Today's America the Founders America?](#) 7-14-13
 - [A line in the Sand](#), 7-7-13

- [America and Christianity](#), Part 6, 6-30-13
- [America and Christianity](#), Part 5, 6-23-13
- [America and Christianity](#), Part 4, 6-16-13
- [America and Christianity](#), Part 3, 6-9-13
- [America and Christianity](#), Part 2, 5-26-13
- [America and Christianity](#), Part 1, 5-19-13
- [Is islam a real Threat?](#), 5-5-13
- [Immigration – What is the Cost?](#), 4-28-13
- [The Continued Push for the Socialization of America](#), Part 2, 4-21-13
- [The Continued Push for the Socialization of America](#), Part 1, 4-14-13
- [Who Is The Real Enemy?](#), 4-7-13
- [Why Do We Ignore The Threat of Islam?](#), 3-31-12
- [Do We Really See What Is Happening?](#), 3-24-13
- [Has America Lost Her Will?](#), 3-10-13
- [Have Pastors Forsaken America?](#) Part 3, 2-24-13
- [Have Pastors Forsaken America?](#) Part 2, 2-17-13
- [Have Pastors Forsaken America?](#) Part 1, 2-10-13
- [Two Political Party's that Operate As One](#), 2-3-13
- [America's Education System](#), 1-27-13
- [The Last Innocent Generation](#), 1-13-13
- [The Banning of Guns](#), Part 2, 1-6-13
- [The Banning of Guns](#), Part 1, 12-30-12
- [The Reason for the Season](#), 12-23-12
- [The Changing of America](#), 12-16-12
- [First Amendment](#), 11-25-12
- [Voter Fraud](#), 11-18-12
- [Elections Do Have Consequences](#), 11-11-12
- [America's Energy](#), 11-4-12
- [Is This Election Important?](#) 10-28-12
- [Insulting the prophet of islam](#), 10-21-12
- [God's Timeline](#), 10-14-12
- [Media Hype – Good or Bad](#), 9-30-12
- [The Real Threat To America](#), 9-23-12
- [American Education](#), 9-16-12
- [Catering to Islam, The Recipe of Death](#), 9-9-12

- [Can a Christian vote for Romney](#), 9-2-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 13, 8-12-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 12, 8-5-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 11, 7-29-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 10, 7-21-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 9, 7-15-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 8, 7-8-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 7, 7-1-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 6, 6-24-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 5, 6-17-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 4, 6-10-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 3, 6-3-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 2, 5-27-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 1, 5-20-12
- [Proving the Spirits](#), 5-13-12
- [The Importance of our Words](#), Part 2, 5-7-12
- [The Importance of our Words](#), Part 1, 4-29-12
- [The Promises of God](#), Part 2, 4-15-12
- [The Promises of God](#), Part 1, 4-8-12
- [Patterns](#), Part 2, 4-1-12
- [Patterns](#), Part 1, 3-25-12
- [God's Republic of America](#), 3-18-12
- [The Church's Role In The Political Arena](#), 3-11-12
- [Civil Magistrates Must Be Just](#), Part 2, 3-4-12
- [Civil Magistrates Must Be Just](#), Part 1, 2-26-12
- [In The Last Days](#), 2-19-12
- [Can We Save America?](#) 2-12-12
- [The Destruction of Our Unalienable Rights](#), 2-5-12
- [Truth About Social Security and the Democrat Party](#), 1-29-12
- [Getting Back To The Basics](#), 1-22-12
- [Did American's Loose Their Will for Liberty?](#) 1-15-12
- [Who Is Telling The Truth?](#) 1-8-12
- [Is Our Declaration of Independence Still Valid?](#) 1-1-12
- [Defining America's Exceptionalism](#), Part 32, 12-25-11
- [Defining America's Exceptionalism](#), Part 31, 12-18-11
- [Defining America's Exceptionalism](#), Part 30, 12-11-11

- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 29, 12-4-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 28, 11-27-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 27, 11-20-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 26, 11-13-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 25, 11-6-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 24, 10-30-11
- [The Apostasy of the Church](#), 10-23-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 23, 10-16-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 22, 10-9-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 21, 10-2-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 20, 9-25-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 19, 9-18-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 18, 9-11-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 17, 9-4-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 16, 8-28-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 15, 8-21-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 14, 8-14-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 13, 8-7-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 12, 7-24-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 11, 7-17-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 10, 7-12-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 9, 7-3-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 8, 6-26-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 7, 6-19-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 6, 6-12-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 5, 6-5-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 4, 5-29-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 3, 5-22-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 2, 5-15-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 1, 5-8-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 18, 5-1-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 17, 4-24-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 16, 4-17-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 15, 4-10-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 14, 4-3-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 13, 3-27-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 12, 3-20-11

- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 11, 3-13-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 10, 3-6-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 9, 2-27-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 8, 2-20-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 7, 2-13-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 6, 2-6-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 5, 1-30-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 4, 1-23-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 3, 1-16-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 2, 1-9-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 1, 1-2-11
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 26, 12-26-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 25, 12-19-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 24, 12-12-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 23, 12-5-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 22, 11-28-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 21, 11-21-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 20, 11-14-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 19, 11-7-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 18, 10-31-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 17, 10-17-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 16, 10-17-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 15, 10-10-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 14, 10-3-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 13, 9-26-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 12, 9-19-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 11, 9-12-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 10, 9-5-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 9, 8-22-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 8, 8-15-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 7, 8-8-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 6, 8-1-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 5, 7-25-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 4, 7-11-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 3, 7-4-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 2, 6-27-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 1, 6-20-10

- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 18, 6-13-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 17, 6-6-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 16, 5-30-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 15, 5-24-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 14, 5-16-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 13, 5-9-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 12, 5-2-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 11, 4-25-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 10, 4-18-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 9, 4-11-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 8, 4-3-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 7, 3-28-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 6, 3-20-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 5, 3-14-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 4, 3-6-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 3, 2-27-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 2, 2-20-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 1, 2-12-10

Ed Berry Archive 2014 – 2015

- [A Physics View of Climate Change](#), 12-26-15
- [Cruz and Rubio are eligible to be president](#), 12-17-15
- [Pope Francis preaches cult climate religion](#), 11-30-15
- [Why a vote for Carson is a vote for Rubio](#), 11-21-15
- [Assessing Presidential Candidates on Climate Change](#), 11-3-15
- [Chuck Baldwin Wrong About Ryan Zinke](#), 10-18-14

Marilyn M. Barnewall Archive 2009 – 2015

- [Trump is Right: Stop Islamic Immigration](#), 12-20-15
- [Does America Matter?](#), Part 2, 11-8-15
- [Does America Matter?](#), Part 1, 11-8-15
- [Are Reverse Mortgages Smart or a Mistake?](#), 11-1-15
- [Feminism? Or Masculization of Women?](#), Part 2, 10-25-15
- [Feminism? Or Masculization of Women?](#), Part 1, 10-18-15
- [Pope Francis, America, and Socialism](#), 9-27-15
- [The Establishment Want to Get Rid of Donald Trump](#), 9-15-15
- [MARRIAGE: Rite of Church or Government?](#), 8-30-15
- [Megan Kelly, Baier and Wallace: Did the Fox outfox itself?](#), 8-9-15
- [Fathers: Statistically Important](#), 6-21-15
- [Divide and Conquer: The Political Philosophy of the New](#)

[Millennium](#), 5-31-15

- [Communism, Socialism, Tribalism, Oligarchy, Elitism and Crony Capitalism](#), 3-17-15
- [American Matrix: How We Lost Our Constitution](#), Part 2, 1-16-15
- [American Matrix: How We Lost Our Constitution](#), Part 1, 1-13-15
- [Ridding America of Debt – and the slavery that accompanies it](#), 8-10-14
- [What is Democracy?](#), 7-20-14
- [What Are Derivatives?](#), Part 4, 7-13-14
- [What is the Federal Reserve](#), Part 3, 7-8-14
- [What is Fiat Currency? What is Money?](#), Part 2, 7-6-14
- [What is Capitalism?](#), Part 1, 7-1-14
- [How to Fight Ivy League Cowards](#), 4-15-14
- [Deep Throat Rides Again – A Message for the Washington Post’s Bob Woodward](#), 1-19-14
- [BitCoin: A New Currency, Or A New Scam?](#), 1-5-14
- [A Tale of Christmas Past and Present](#), 12-22-13
- [Pope Francis I: Your Exhortation is Marxist](#), Part 2, 12-8-13
- [Pope Francis I: Your Exhortation is Marxist](#), Part 1, 12-1-13
- [Is the American Dream Dead?](#), 10-27-13
- [Two Faces of Conservatism](#), Part 3, 8-9-13
- [Two Faces of Conservatism](#), Part 2, 8-7-13
- [Two Faces of Conservatism](#), Part 1, 8-4-13
- [God Bless C.J. \(Carole\) Williams](#), 1-27-13
- [Social Security Administration Buys 174,000 rounds of hollow-point ammo](#), 8-26-12
- [Cycles of a Nation Called America](#), Part 4, 8-19-12
- [Cycles of a Nation Called America](#), Part 3, 8-12-12
- [Cycles of a Nation Called America](#), Part 2, 8-5-12
- [Cycles of a Nation Called America](#), Part 1, 7-29-12
- [General Motors, General Electric: Guilty of Economic Treason?](#) 7-15-12
- [The Way Banking Used to Be](#), 7-1-12

- [Foreclosures, Mers and Stinky Woodpiles](#), Part 2
- [Foreclosures, Mers and Stinky Woodpiles](#), Part 1
- [Diversion, Duplicity, and Deception](#), 1-29-12
- [Words Have Meaning: Love, and Freedom](#), 1-8-12
- [Finding Truth](#), 1-1-12
- [Celebrating Truth: The Birth of Christ](#)Â 12-25-11
- [How the hell did we get here?](#)Â 12-18-11
- [Political and Financial Stew](#)Â 10-23-11
- [Political and Financial Stew](#)Â 10-23-11
- [State Baks](#)Â 8-28-11
- [Economy: They Can Fix it if They Want](#), Part 2, 8-14-11
- [Economy: They Can Fix it if They Want](#), Part 1, 7-31-11
- [Gold Fringed Flags](#)Â 7-17-11
- [Friends, Americans, Countrymen, Lend Me Your Ears](#)Â 7-3-11
- [Agenda 21 Equals National Suicide](#)Â 6-19-11
- [Dead Bodies, Deception and Honor](#)Â 5-29-11
- [Banksters, Pranksters and Sandy Hell Holes](#)Â 5-22-11
- [Maturity, Change and Motherhood](#)Â 5-8-11
- [Rolling Stone to Cause Rolling Heads?](#)Â 4-17-11
- [Ballot Blues: Say "Bye-Bye" Obama](#)Â 4-10-11
- [Commies, Crimes, and Chase](#)Â 4-3-11
- ["Inside Job" – Contrived Crisis](#)Â 3-25-11
- [State Banks](#)Â 3-20-11
- [Beyond the Road Less Traveled](#)Â 3-6-11
- [Phantom Jobs and Bullet Trains](#)Â 2-27-11
- [Politics and the Immutable Laws of Human Nature](#)Â 2-20-11
- [The Pack, the Peas and the National Anthem](#)Â 2-9-11
- [Speech Planning and Great Expectations](#)Â 2-6-11
- [Mortgage Mayhem and Mers, Hot Tubs, and the FBI](#), Part 3, 10-31-10
- [Mortgage Mayhem and Mers, Hot Tubs, and the FBI](#), Part 2, 10-31-10
- [Mortgage Mayhem and Mers, Hot Tubs, and the FBI](#), Part 1, 10-31-10
- [Saving Your Nation](#)Â 10-24-10
- [General Jones, Donilon, and other Boondoggles](#)Â 10-17-10

- [Unity in a Disunified Country](#)Â 10-3-10
- [Bullet Train Boondoggle](#)Â 9-19-10
- [Obama Thrill Turns to Chill](#)Â 9-5-10
- [Politics, Derivatives and Corporate Raiders](#)Â 8-8-10
- [Google: Who's Running Things?](#)Â 7-25-10
- [I Love My Country](#)Â 7-4-10
- [You Say "Sovereign," I Say "Maybe Not"](#)Â 6-28-10
- [APES: Active-Passive Energy Syndrome](#), Part 2, 6-13-10
- [APES: Active-Passive Energy Syndrome](#), Part 1, 6-13-10
- [Memorial Day: The "Giant" is Awake](#)Â 5-31-10
- [Real Patriotism: No Greater Compliment](#)Â 5-22-10
- [Liar Loans and the Thieves that Make Them](#), 5-9-10
- [Moral Hazard Ahead: Beware](#), 4-25-10
- [Leo Wanta to be Taken Down?](#), Part 3, 4-11-10
- [Leo Wanta to be Taken Down?](#), Part 2, 4-11-10
- [Leo Wanta to be Taken Down?](#), Part 1, 4-11-10
- [Pirates of the Good Ship Tea Party](#)Â 3-22-10
- [Change the Politicians, not the Constitution](#)Â 3-7-10
- [Tea Parties: Hi-Jacked by Political Hacks?](#)Â 3-1-10
- [Business of Love Flourishes Less in 2010](#)Â 2-14-10
- [High Speed Rail to Nowhere](#)Â 2-3-10
- [Glenn Beck, Birthers and the Tea Parties](#)Â 1-24-10
- [The 27.5 Trillion Dollar Man Finally Speaks](#)Â 1-10-10
- [State of the Republic 2009](#), Part 2, 12-30-09
- [State of the Republic 2009](#), Part 1, 12-30-09
- [Conservatives Need to Define Themselves](#)Â 12-6-09
- [Don't Forget Your Roots This Thanksgiving](#)Â 11-26-09
- [Playing by the Rules](#)Â 11-22-09
- [Are You in Touch With Reality?](#)Â 11-8-09
- [The Importance of Values and Principles](#)Â 10-27-09
- [A Rush of Testosterone and Alpha Males](#)Â 10-18-09
- [Games the Big Boys Play](#)Â 10-8-09
- [Obama's Economic Legacy: Success? or Failure?](#)Â 9-20-09
- [How High will the Financial Fraud Reach?](#)Â 9-6-09
- [It's not the economy, stupid! It's the attitude](#)Â 8-16-09
- [The Federal Reserve System and Black Swans](#)Â 8-4-09

- [Productive vs. Non-Productive: The New Civil War?](#) 7-11-09
 - [Fourth of July is important to Americans](#) 7-4-09
 - [Who Should Build America's Rail System?](#) 6-28-09
 - [Important vs Necessary](#) 6-17-09
 - [Audit the Federal Reserve](#) 6-10-09
 - [Memorial Day " and an Apology Withdrawn](#) 5-25-09
 - [The Story of a Remnant](#) 5-17-09
 - [Paradigms and Tea Parties and Dreams](#) 5-2-09
 - [What Happened to American Sovereignty at G-20?](#) 4-18-09
 - [It Isn't Capitalism, It's Greed](#) 4-8-09
 - [Where's the Beef at AIG?](#) 3-22-09
 - [The Difference Between Wealth and Profit](#) 3-14-09
-

Mitchell Goldstein Archive

2011 – 2015

- [Clarence Darrow and other Socialists Advocate High Crimes and Misdemeanors, Part 2](#), 5-16-15
- [Clarence Darrow and other Socialists Advocate High Crimes and Misdemeanors, Part 1](#), 5-16-15
- [Property Taxes Create Hardships, Poverty and Foreclosures](#), 4-6-15
- [Cavaet Emptor: \\$200K in worthless tax lien certificates](#), 3-14-14
- [Property Rights; The most important rights we have](#), 11-2-13
- [Ron Paul: Constitutionalist or Racist and Anti-Semite?](#) 1-11-12
- [How We Came To Be Where We Are](#), 11-8-11
- [FBI, licensed brokers, bankers, lawyers and mortgage](#)

- [fraud](#), Part 2, 10-22-11
 - [FBI, licensed brokers, bankers, lawyers and mortgage fraud](#), Part 1, 10-22-11
 - [Liberals want to level society by taking away your benefits](#), 10-1-11
 - [America is Becoming Israel's Worst Enemy](#), Part 2, 9-6-11
 - [America is Becoming Israel's Worst Enemy](#), Part 1, 9-6-11
-

Butch Paugh Archive 2011 – 2015

- [Why do Americans Keep Electing Scoundrels?](#), 12-27-15
- [I Have A Question for You](#), 12-15-15
- [Self Indulgent Narcissism](#), 11-15-15
- [To Whom Much Is Given](#), 6-14-15
- [Tolerance“Gateway to Hell](#), 5-23-15
- [An Open Letter To “Pastor” Dennis Webber of the Parkway Christian Center in Grand Pass, Oregon](#), 5-12-15
- [Whispering Christians](#), 4-5-15
- [Patriotic Idolatry](#), 9-20-14
- [Politics and Religion](#), 1-18-14
- [Tolerance Equals Damnation](#), 8-17-13
- [For the Lack of a Few Righteous Men](#), 3-17-13
- [Christian Compromise](#), 1-16-13
- [Under Penalty of Death](#), 1-25-12
- [To Sin Beyond Redemption](#) 6-20-11
- [Praise God, I’m Gay](#) 1-23-11
- [Religion Rules](#) 1-14-11
- [A Treatise on Liberty](#)

Tom Deweese Archive 2002 – 2015

- [Thinking Globally, Acting Locally to Destroy Freedom](#), 12-8-15
- [Theft in the Name of Compassion](#), 11-17-15
- [Know Your Enemy: Attack of the NGOs](#), 11-2-15
- [A New Agenda 21 Threatens Our Way of Life](#), 9-18-15
- [Patriots vs. Politicians](#), Part 2, 9-5-15
- [Patriots vs. Politicians](#), Part 1, 9-5-15
- [A New Symbol Has Been Cast: People's Property's Liberty](#), 8-24-15
- [Why The Patriot Act is Tyranny and Rand Paul is a Hero](#), 6-26-15
- [Three Questions to Change the Election](#), 6-8-15
- [Taking the Agenda 21 Fight to the Maine State Legislature](#), Part 2, 5-2-15
- [Taking the Agenda 21 Fight to the Maine State Legislature](#), Part 1, 5-2-15
- [The Clinton's Massive War Chest Disguised As a Charity](#), 3-20-15
- [Southern Poverty Law Center and the Dept. of Homeland Security](#), 2-14-15
- [A plan to Stop Agenda 21](#), 2-7-15
- [Gruber's Arrogance is Just the Tip of the Iceberg](#), 12-9-14
- [Is the U.S. Being Colonized By Red China?](#), 11-23-14
- [Clear Connection Between Barack Obama and The Weathermen](#), 11-4-14
- [Have you read my book "Now Tell Me I Was Wrong?"](#), 10-20-14
- [Attack of the Non Governmental Organizations – NGOs](#),

9-22-14

- [The "Humanitarian Crisis" and the Coming Crime Wave in U.S. Cities](#), 8-25-14
- [Panic in "Sustainable City"](#), 8-5-14
- [How Global Policy Becomes Local](#), 7-5-14
- [Is the U.S. Being Colonized By Red China?](#), 5-5-14
- [The Principles of Freedom VS Agenda 21](#), 4-22-14
- [Some Thoughts on the Article V Issue](#), 3-14-14
- [Obamacare: The Terrifying Consequences To Healthcare](#), 2-25-14
- [The "Agenda for the 21st Century" is the root of your fight](#), 2-15-14
- [Lettuce Forget Chavez](#), 1-27-14
- [New Tactics to Fight Agenda 21](#), 1-11-14
- [The Alamo – Hallowed American Ground or UN Captive?](#), 12-14-13
- [In Defense of the TEA Party](#), 11-4-13
- ['Sustainable Development' The Evil Facing America](#), 10-21-13
- [Conservation Easements and the Urge to Rule](#), 9-9-13
- [Putting bicycles ahead of people](#), 8-23-13
- [Exxon Funding? Nope, Never Got The Check?](#), 7-11-13
- [You Want Proof, Here is The Smoking Gun](#), 7-2-13
- [The Growing Threat of Smart Meters](#), 6-3-13
- [Connecting the Dots: From United Nations to Your State Government](#), 5-6-13
- [The Key Word In Opposing a Con Con](#), 4-6-13
- [Sustainability Marxism](#), 3-9-13
- [The Equator Principles and Sustainable Poverty](#), 2-2-13
- [The Real Root of School Violence](#), 1-21-13
- [Why the Founding Fathers Matter](#), 1-2-13
- [Private Property Ownership is the Only Way to Eradicate Poverty](#), 11-27-12
- [Private Property Rights Defined](#), 11-13-12
- [National Heritage Areas: The Land Grabs Continue](#), Part 3, 10-23-12
- [National Heritage Areas: The Land Grabs Continue](#), Part

2, 10-23-12

- [National Heritage Areas: The Land Grabs Continue](#), Part 1, 10-23-12
- [Sustainable Freedom Lab in A Changing World](#), 10-6-12
- [The American Planning Association and Its "Faulty" Handbook](#), 8-28-12
- [The Power of One](#), 8-11-12
- [Environmental Protection or Global Governance?](#) 7-28-12
- [When Loving Your Country Marks You As A Domestic Terrorist](#), 7-7-12
- [R.I.P Henry Lamb and Tommy Cryer](#), 6-30-12
- [What to Do When You Don't Like Any of These Candidates](#), 6-17-12
- [Agenda 21 Conspiracy Theory or Threat](#), Part 2, 5-21-12
- [Agenda 21 Conspiracy Theory or Threat](#), Part 1, 5-21-12
- [The Most Dangerous Man In The World](#), 5-9-12
- [Lies and Doublespeak of American Planning Association](#), 4-4-12
- [Senator Rand Paul Steps Up to Protect Property Owners](#), 3-21-12
- [Agenda 21 Become a Major Issue in 2011](#), 2-25-12
- [Major New Weapon in the Fight Against the UN](#), 2-8-12
- [Global Poverty Act is Back](#), 1-11-12
- [An Effective Campaign to Eradicate Poverty](#), 11-25-11
- [Constitutional Convention Can Not Be Controlled](#), 10-25-11
- [Progressives and the Art of Civility](#), 10-15-11
- [New Strategies in the Fight to Stop Agenda 21](#), 9-28-11
- [Sustainable Development; Means Transformation of Your Life](#) 9-16-11
- [The Freedom "Brain Trust" That Sparked an Agenda 21 Revolt](#) 9-1-11
- [E-verify is a Threat to Liberty](#) 8-20-11
- [Corporate Social Responsibility](#) 7-27-11
- [E-Verify and the Emerging Surveillance State](#) 7-18-11
- [Attack of the NGOs](#) 6-14-11
- [Nimbys, Bananas and Greens](#) 5-28-11

- [Major New Weapon for the Freedom Fighterâ€™s Arsenal](#)Â 5-14-11
- [American Education Fails Because it Isn't Education](#)Â 4-20-11
- [Agenda 21 In One Easy Lesson](#)Â 4-6-11
- [Two Entities That Threaten Freedom](#)Â 3-18-11
- [How to Fight Back Against Sustainable Development](#)Â 3-12-11
- [How the U.S. Government Forged a Surveillance Society](#)Â 2-23-11
- [The Reality of a Green World](#)Â 2-12-11
- [Animal Rights and the Globalist Agenda](#)Â 2-2-11
- [Peopleâ€™s Republic of San Francisco Bans Happy Meals](#)Â 1-2-11
- [Americans Fight Back as TSA Blinks](#)Â 12-28-10
- [Animal Rights is not Animal Welfare](#)Â 12-21-10
- [The Conservative Blind Spot](#)Â 12-1-10
- [Keep Your Political Agenda Off My Plate](#)Â 11-28-10
- [Green Invasion of Christian Churches](#)Â 11-16-10
- [Greens Canâ€™t Stop Their Scare Tactics](#)Â 11-5-10
- [APCâ€™s Efforts to Expose ICLEI Having an Impact](#)Â 10-22-10
- [In Defense of Plastic](#)Â 10-10-10
- [The Third American Revolution](#), Part 2, 9-6-10
- [The Third American Revolution](#), Part 1, 9-6-10
- [Unfortunately, Arizona does NOT have it right](#), Part 2, 8-18-10
- [Unfortunately, Arizona does NOT have it right](#), Part 1, 8-18-10
- [Thereâ€™s only one place where you can learn the truth](#)Â 8-10-10
- [Local Action The Answer to Federal Aggression](#)Â 7-28-10
- [Green Jobs Don't Exist in a Free Market](#)Â 7-18-10
- [Is Salted Popcorn about to become a federal offense?](#)Â 7-2-10
- [The Forces of Freedom Return to Valley Forge](#)Â 5-24-10
- [Fight Agenda 21 or Lose Your Freedom](#)Â 5-11-10

- [Powerful Forces Calling for a Constitutional Convention](#), 5-3-10
- [Freedom Movement Faces Dire Threats From Within](#), Part 2, 4-23-10
- [Freedom Movement Faces Dire Threats From Within](#), Part 1, 4-23-10
- [Left-Wing McCarthyism](#) 4-20-10
- [Bill Clinton's Massive War Chest](#) 4-6-10
- [Obama Sends "Stimulus" Funds to Phantom Congressional Districts](#), 3-23-10
- [Sound the Alarm Against Sustainable Development](#), Part 2, 3-1-10
- [Sound the Alarm Against Sustainable Development](#), Part 1, 3-1-10
- [Destroying America from Inside the Classroom](#) 2-27-10
- [Science vs Alarmism](#) 2-16-10
- [A Nation in Decline](#) 2-5-10
- [The Revolution is Gathering Strength](#), 1-25-10
- [Continental Congress '09 The Next Step For a Free People](#), 1-13-10
- [Year of Youth: Project 2012 to Save the Republic](#), 12-26-09
- [Climategate: Melting the Chains of Tyranny](#), 12-17-09
- [The Waste of Tax Dollars Never Ends](#), 12-8-09
- [Why Drug Companies are Working to Control Natural Supplements](#), 11-30-09
- [Get Out of Our House \(G000H\)](#), 11-24-09
- [Barack Obama's Suicide Mission to Copenhagen](#), 11-19-09
- [Government Intimidation Destroys a Free Society](#), 11-5-09
- [Environmental Facts the Greens Will Never Mention](#), 10-27-09
- ["Globally-Acceptable Truth" and the Crime of Thinking](#), Part 2, 10-14-09
- ["Globally-Acceptable Truth" and the Crime of Thinking](#), Part 1, 10-8-09
- [Four Part Process Leading to Sustainable Development](#) 9-14-09

- [TEA Parties Cannot Win Back the Republic Without this Information](#)Â 9-7-09
- [Remove ICLEI – Restore the Republic](#)Â 8-28-09
- [Firestorm in Spokane](#)Â 7-20-09
- [Government Gone Mad in a Total Surveillance Society](#)Â 7-6-09
- [They’ve Discovered Gold in Hell...](#)Â 6-20-09
- [The Coming Communist-American Auto Industry](#)Â 6-3-09
- [Department of Homeland Security, A “Man-Caused Disaster”](#)Â 5-23-09
- [The Wrenching Transformation of America, Part 2](#), 4-22-09
- [The Wrenching Transformation of America, Part 1](#), 4-22-09
- [The Battle in the States: Freedom Vs Protection](#)Â 4-6-09
- [Mainstream Media Finally Catching Up to The DeWeese Report](#)Â 3-25-09
- [The World Wildlife Fund’s Polar Bear Lies](#)Â 3-10-09
- [What if there is no Man-Made Global Warming?](#)Â 3-2-09
- [Learning the Free Market Lessons about Bailouts](#)Â 2-25-09
- [Why the UN is Worthless to Human Existence](#)Â 2-18-09
- [Forcing International Agendas Through Local Mayors](#)Â 2-2-09
- [Misinformation Campaign Against Tom DeWeese Continues](#)Â 1-31-09
- [The Battle to Stop the Constitutional Convention](#)Â 1-24-09
- [TX., DOT Plays Opossum Over TTC](#)Â 1-17-09
- [New GOP Chairman should remove party from the Int’l. Democrat Union](#)Â 1-11-09
- [Barack Obama and The Weathermen](#)Â 12-31-08
- [Obama Wants a Climate Czar](#)Â 12-8-08
- [Opportunity](#)Â 11-17-08
- [Free Enterprise Did NOT Cause the Market Meltdown](#)Â 10-28-08
- [Obama and the “Professional Black-Victims Cartel”](#)Â 10-16-08
- [T. Boone Pickens: New Kind of Prairie Rustler](#)Â 10-8-08
- [E-Verify and the Surveillance State](#)Â 9-29-08

- [Press-Release Lap Dogs](#) 9-21-08
- [The Great North American Phone-In](#) 9-4-08
- [We Are Beginning to Move the Rock of Freedom Uphill, Part 2](#), 8-5-08
- [We Are Beginning to Move the Rock of Freedom Uphill, Part 1](#), 8-1-08
- [Barack Obama & the UN's Drive for Global Governance](#) 7-20-08
- [Responding to "None of the Above"](#) 7-7-08
- [Going Green = \\$4 per Gallon](#) 6-22-08
- [What to do when you don't like any of these candidates](#) 5-30-08
- [Fire Mary Peters](#) 5-11-08
- [The Battle For America Must Begin at The Local Level](#) 4-17-08
- [Connecting the Dots to Tyranny](#) 3-26-08
- [Why Illegal Immigration is a Threat to the United States, Part 2](#), 3-19-08
- [Why Illegal Immigration is a Threat to the United States, Part 1](#), 3-19-08
- [American Policy Center Opposes SAVE Act](#) 2-24-08
- [Compassionate Socialists like Joe Kennedy](#) 2-17-08
- [Beware: "Free" Medical Care Will Kill You – on Purpose!](#) 2-5-08
- [National Heritage Areas: Assault on Private Property](#) 1-23-08
- [Sustainable Development: The Root of All Our Problems](#) 1-8-08
- [Why is Public Education Failing?](#) 12-25-07
- [American Education Fails Because It Isn't Education](#) 12-10-07
- [Patriots vs. Politicians, Part 2](#), 11-13-07
- [Patriots vs. Politicians, Part 1](#), 11-13-07
- [Anti-NAU Warriors Beginning to Move the Rock Uphill](#) 10-16-07
- [Why Illegal Immigration is a Threat to the United States, Part 2](#), 9-29-07

- [Why Illegal Immigration is a Threat to the United States](#), Part 1, 9-29-07
- [GOP Endorses Life-Long Bread Lines](#) 9-14-07
- [The Principles of Freedom vs. Public/Private Partnerships](#), Part 3, 8-29-07
- [The Principles of Freedom vs. Public/Private Partnerships](#), Part 2, 8-19-07
- [The Principles of Freedom vs. Public/Private Partnerships](#), Part 1, 8-16-07
- [The Real Roots of Poverty](#) 7-29-07
- [Heads Up! We've Won Some Victories!](#) 7-21-07
- [The Sad Case of the Spotted Owl](#) 6-30-07
- [Global Warming and its Evil Twin 'Climate Change'](#) 6-13-07
- [Dawn of the Era of Common-ism](#) 5-23-07
- [Opposition to National ID Continues to Grow](#) 5-16-07
- [Progress in the fight to stop NAU and NAFTA Superhighway](#) 5-11-07
- [The Global Warming Debate](#) 5-6-07
- [FDA Wants to Eliminate Natural Health Care](#) 4-24-07
- [Agenda 21 or Freedom 21: Making the Right Choice](#) 4-3-07
- [Is North American Union About Political Ideology?](#) 3-25-07
- [Why We Need the "We the People" Act \(H.R. 300\)](#) 3-21-07
- [Hate Crime Legislation Will Target Your Freedom of Speech](#) 3-13-07
- [Forcing Global Warming Nightmares on Children](#) 3-1-07
- [Is the SPP the beginning of a North American Union?](#) 2-26-07
- [The truth about conspiracy theories](#), Part 2, 1-22-07
- [The truth about conspiracy theories](#), Part 1, 1-22-07
- [The "Dumb" party acts as predicted](#) 1-13-07
- [The global warming inquisition](#) 12-20-06
- [Is England a "Dead Loss?"](#) 12-6-06
- [Tom DeWeese debates the U.N. before the Cambridge Union Society](#) 11-24-06
- [Government's relentless assault on private](#)

- [property](#) 11-19-06
- [Republicans deserved to lose](#) 11-12-06
- [The global warming deceptions continue](#) 11-8-06
- [The Growing National ID Trap](#) 10-31-06
- [Ritalin is Poison](#) 10-24-06
- [Bush Administration in Denial of North American Union Plans](#) 9-19-06
- [Why We Must Advance the Principles of Freedom](#), Part 3, 9-3-06
- [Why We Must Advance the Principles of Freedom](#), Part 2, 9-3-06
- [Why We Must Advance the Principles of Freedom](#), Part 1, 9-3-06
- [New Bill to Protect America From Activist Judges Needs Co-sponsors](#) 8-13-06
- [Globally-Acceptable Truths in the Land of Eden](#) 7-30-06
- [Is Arlen Specter Finally a Patriot?](#) 7-23-06
- [Do Americans Understand The Threats They Face?](#) 7-9-06
- [If Bill Gates Doesn't Want The Money, I'll Take It!](#) 6-29-06
- [Comprehensive sellout: Illegal immigration, Senate & the White House](#) 6-21-06
- [Protecting the Republic from Federal Judges](#) 6-10-06
- [Fanatics, Heretics and The Truth About Global Warming](#) 5-21-06
- [Critical Thinking: Or Making Me The Straw Man](#) 5-12-06
- [Future American Lawyers Take a Stand For Freedom](#) 4-27-06
- [Surprise. Fidel Castro Acts Like a Communist!](#) 4-14-06
- [The Job is Not Finished Until The Red Chinese Are Out of Long Beach](#) 4-2-06
- [The "Specter" of Condemnation Hangs Over All Property](#) 3-10-06
- [Paul McCartney: A Victim of His Own Gibberish](#) 2-26-06
- [Controlling The Last Free Voice in The World](#) 2-22-06
- [A Corporation Does the Right Thing... For The Right Reasons](#) 2-14-06

- [Bad Laws Must be Repealed](#)Â 2-8-06
- [Liberty's Spirit Awakens, But Big Brother Never Sleeps](#)Â 2-1-06
- [Why We Need The Freedom In Education Act](#)Â 12-10-05
- [It Takes a Village To Destroy a Child](#)Â 11-8-05
- [Eco-Imperialism And The Drive to Destroy The Free Market](#)Â 10-28-05
- [Don't Let Katrina be the Excuse to Blow Away Our Liberty](#)Â 10-4-05
- [Meet the International Democrat Union](#)Â 9-27-05
- [American Life Under a National ID Card](#)Â 9-20-05
- [The Tyranny of The ESA And The Threat of Kelo 2](#)Â 9-8-05
- [The Food Police Finally Get Their Smoking Gun](#)Â 8-31-05
- [Sustainable Development, Smart Growth and Kelo – Organized Theft](#)Â 7-4-05
- [UN's Agenda 21 Targets Your Mayor](#)Â 6-8-05
- [The Real Disease is Called Government](#)Â 5-15-05
- [Time to Declare Our Independence From The United Nations](#)Â 5-6-05
- [Agenda 21 or Freedom 21: Making the Right Choice](#)Â 5-2-05
- [A Declaration of War](#)Â 3-16-05
- [How to Stop the Flood of Illegal Aliens](#)Â 3-10-05
- [The New Religion is Global Warming](#)Â 2-20-05
- [What Makes Us Tick?](#)Â 2-7-05
- [Is Your Church Teaching Pagan Earth Worship in Sunday School?](#)Â 1-17-05
- [There Is NO Man-Made Global Warming](#)Â 12-16-04
- [The Consequences of Surrendering Liberty to Government Security](#)Â 11-24-04
- [The World Becomes Ever More Bizarre](#)Â 11-3-04
- [No Fly Lists, Illegal Aliens and The Ravages of Political Correctness](#)Â 10-27-04
- [Foreign Election Monitors Driven by Leftist Political Agenda](#)Â 10-6-04
- [It's Wrong to Tell The Truth in The Worker's Paradise](#)Â 9-17-04
- [How will you get on the plane if you're not Ted](#)

[Kennedy?Â 9-6-04](#)

- [Foreign Observers to Treat U.S. Like a Third World DelinquentÂ 8-20-04](#)
- [Congress Must Get Us Out of U.N.E.S.C.O., Again!Â 8-17-04](#)
- [‘Sustainable Development’ or Liberty?Â Part 2, 8-13-04](#)
- [‘Sustainable Development’ The Evil Facing AmericaÂ Â Part 1, 8-6-04](#)
- [Nimbys, Bananas and GreensÂ 7-17-04](#)
- [I Feel Like I’m Fixin’ to ThrowÂ Up 7-3-04](#)
- [UN Law of The Sea Treaty Threatens US SovereigntyÂ 6-24-04Â](#)
- [The Speech They Wouldn’t Let Me FinishÂ 6-10-04](#)
- [Let The Patriot Act DieÂ 5-20-04](#)
- [Return of the CARA MonsterÂ 5-8-04](#)
- [“No Child Left Behind” and UNESCOÂ 4-12-04](#)
- [UN Wants Control of The Seas With US Senate’s HelpÂ 3-30-04](#)
- [U.N. Poisons U.S. Education With Our Tax DollarsÂ 3-22-04](#)
- [The Sierra Club’s Immigration WarsÂ 3-4-04](#)
- [Is Bush a Conservative?Â 2-8-04](#)
- [The Dark Side of GlobalismÂ 2-2-04](#)
- [What Part of “Illegal” Don’t Americans Understand?Â 1-29-04](#)
- [Total Surveillance Equals Total TyrannyÂ 8-23-03](#)
- [Loosing Your Liberty in The Name of Fighting TerrorismÂ 8-8-03](#)
- [Bang, Bang, My Baby Shot me Down...Â 7-25-03](#)
- [The Faith-Based Initiative is a Trojan HorseÂ 7-24-03Â](#)
- [The Government Says Your FatÂ 4-15-03](#)
- [Senate Poised to Vote on Huge Land GrabÂ 3-20-03](#)
- [The Mexican Fifth ColumnÂ 1-27-03](#)
- [Drugging Our Children to DeathÂ 12-30-02](#)
- [What is The Republican AgendaÂ 12-2-02](#)
- [Property Rights Loss Invites AnarchyÂ 10-24-02](#)
- [Property Rights Take a HitÂ 10-4-02](#)

- [Sustaining Nothing, Loosing Everything](#)Â 6-20-02
 - [The Mexican Invasion](#)Â 6-24-02
-

Steven Yates Archive 2004 – 2015

- [Materialism](#), Part 1, 12-30-15
- [Higher Education: The Coming Implosion, and After](#), 12-5-15
- [Political Correctness is Killing Higher Education](#), Part 2, 11-14-15
- [Political Correctness is Killing Higher Education](#), Part 1, 11-14-15
- [There Is No Such Thing As Settled Science](#), 11-7-15
- [Converging on Techno-Feudalism](#), Part 2, 7-26-15
- [Converging on Techno-Feudalism](#), Part 1, 7-26-15
- [U.S. Approaching an Abyss](#), 5-30-15
- [How Mainstream Media Lies, Worsens Race Relations, And Protects The Police State](#), 4-25-15
- [Incivility and Gullibility: Online and Offline](#), 2-3-15
- [Civil Wrongs: 20 Years After](#), 10-14-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 14, 9-27-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 13, 8-16-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 12, 8-9-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 11, 8-5-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 10, 6-21-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 9, 6-14-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 8, 5-31-14
- [The Fate of Empires](#), Part 3, 5-17-14
- [The Fate of Empires](#), Part 2, 5-17-14
- [The Fate of Empires](#), Part 1, 5-10-14

- [The Conditions of Liberty](#), 4-22-14
- [If I Still Lived in the U.S., I'd be Getting Pretty Worried Right Now](#), 10-20-13
- [Building Sustainable Communities in Chile](#), 9-11-13
- [Ticking Time Bombs](#), Part 2, 7-16-13
- [Ticking Time Bombs](#), Part 1, 7-16-13
- [Liberals are Simply Not Very Bright](#), 3-6-13
- [Piercing the Veils](#), 12-2-12
- [Moving Day](#), Part 2, 8-8-12
- [Moving Day](#), Part 1, 8-8-12
- [Sociopathocracy](#), Part 2, 4-28-12
- [Sociopathocracy](#), Part 1, 4-28-12
- [America: A Nation in Decline and Slowly Cracking Up](#), 3-27-12
- [Directed History is Not Conspiracy Theory](#), Part 4, 3-17-12
- [Directed History is Not Conspiracy Theory](#), Part 3, 3-17-12
- [Directed History is Not Conspiracy Theory](#), Part 2, 3-17-12
- [Directed History is Not Conspiracy Theory](#), Part 1, 3-17-12
- [On Ron Paul and "Electability"](#) 1-14-12
- [Leftists, Sarah Palin and Vitriolic Rhetoric](#), 1-30-11
- [The Four Cardinal Errors That Almost Destroyed America](#), Part 6, 1-9-10
- [The Four Cardinal Errors That Almost Destroyed America](#), Part 5, 1-9-10
- [The Four Cardinal Errors That Almost Destroyed America](#), Part 4, 10-1-09
- [The Four Cardinal Errors That Almost Destroyed America](#), Part 3, 9-17-09
- [The Four Cardinal Errors That Almost Destroyed America](#), Part 2, 9-27-09
- [The Four Cardinal Errors That Almost Destroyed America](#), Part 1, 9-13-09
- [Premises](#) 9-20-08

- [States to Homeland Security on REAL ID: No Thanks](#), Part 2, 5-11-08
- [States to Homeland Security on REAL ID: No Thanks](#), Part 1, 5-11-08
- [McCain Would Continue the Bush II Disaster](#), Part 2, 3-16-08
- [McCain Would Continue the Bush II Disaster](#), Part 1, 3-16-08
- [Dissent in America to be Relabeled 'Homegrown Terrorism'](#), Part 2, 12-2-07
- [Dissent in America to be Relabeled 'Homegrown Terrorism'](#), Part 1, 12-2-07
- [The Latest Grounds for Abandoning Government Schools](#) 11-10-07
- [Aaron Russo, Freedom Fighter](#) 9-7-07
- [We the People vs. Corporatist-Globalism](#), Part 2, 8-5-07
- [We the People vs. Corporatist-Globalism](#), Part 1, 8-5-07
- ["Real ID" – Real Rebellion Boiling Over](#) 6-21-07
- [The Ron Paul Rebellion](#) 5-21-07
- ["Real ID" – Real Rebellion Brewing](#) 2-18-07
- [Ron Paul for 2008?](#) 1-17-07
- [Quietly, Quietly Building the North American Union](#) 10-5-06
- [Ben Bernanke and the New International Economic Order](#) 9-11-06
- [Radical Feminists: Useful Idiots](#) 8-1-06
- [America: "Freedom to Fascism" A Must See Movie](#) 7-10-06
- [The North American Union "Matrix"](#) – Part 9, 6-3-06
- [The North American Union "Matrix"](#) – Part 8, 6-3-06
- [A Look Behind America's Immigration Nightmare](#) 4-20-06
- [Solution to the Evolution, End Government School Monopoly!](#) 3-4-06
- [The Global-Governance Deception](#) 2-12-06
- [Our Money System](#) – Part 3, 12-28-05
- [Our Money System](#) – Part 2, 12-28-05
- [Our Money System](#) – Part 1, 12-28-05
- [Erasing America!](#) 11-23-05

- [Free Trade: The Myth and the Reality](#) 9-12-05
 - [The CAFTA Los—and Beyond](#) 8-14-05
 - [The Globalists' Best Friend: Americans' Ignorance](#) 6-21-05
 - [Scuttling Bad Trade Agreements](#) 5-6-05
 - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 7, 12-7-04
 - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 6, 12-7-04
 - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 5, 12-7-04
 - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 4, 12-7-04
 - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 3, 12-7-04
 - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 2, 12-7-04
 - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 1, 12-7-04
-

Gregory Williams Archive

- [Schools as Tools](#), Part 3, 11-9-14
- [Schools as Tools](#), Part 2, 9-28-14
- [Schools as Tools](#), Part 1, 9-21-14
- [Are You Using That Word – Judges?](#), Part 4, 6-8-14
- [Are You Using That Word – Religion?](#), Part 3, 10-13-13
- [Are You Using That Word – Religion?](#), Part 2, 8-18-13
- [Are You Using That Word – Religion?](#), Part 1, 6-23-13
- [Unarmed and Dangerous](#), 2-9-13
- [The Ugly Capitalist](#), 12-2-12
- [A Republican Form](#), 8-19-12
- [Occupying the Chessboard of the Dialectic](#) 11-6-11
- [Are Christians Idiots?](#) 9-4-11
- [Bonds of Freedom from Shavuot to Pentecost](#) 5-29-11
- [Full Faith or Allegiance](#) 3-27-11
- [Christianity Derailed](#) 3-2-11
- [The Crisis Equation](#) 2-6-11
- [Heal Our Land](#), 12-19-10

- [The Coercive Church](#), 11-14-10
 - [Defining Lies](#), 9-11-10
 - [No Bread in the Land](#), 8-15-10
 - [Not so Secure Socialism](#), 8-1-10
 - [Why do you Celebrate the 4th of July?](#), 7-8-10
 - [The Higher Liberty](#), 3-21-10
 - [Do Christians Have a Right to Self Defense](#), Part 4, 1-2-10
 - [Do Christians Have a Right to Self Defense](#), Part 3, 12-5-09
 - [Do Christians Have a Right to Self Defense](#), Part 2, 11-22-09
 - [Do Christians Have a Right to Self Defense](#), Part 1, 11-7-09
 - [Control the Water, Control the Population](#)Â 9-25-09
 - [To Enslave a Nation](#)Â 8-29-09
 - [Laws and Loves](#)Â 6-22-09
 - [Gloom, Doom and Democracy](#)Â 4-30-09
 - [Not My Tea Party](#)Â 4-11-09
 - [The Decline of Freedom](#)Â 3-21-09
 - [The Real Destroyers of the Liberties](#)Â 3-10-09
 - [Lacking Legitimacy](#)Â 1-23-09
 - [Romans 13 and Christ's "Clergy Response Teams"](#)Â 1-21-09
-

J.B. Williams Archive 2010 – 2015

- [Impeachment Resolution Introduced at the RNC](#), 12-31-15
- [All House Republicans Are Blocking Impeachment](#), 12-23-15
- [Ted Cruz is in the US Senate Illegally?](#), 12-4-15
- [Refugee Resettlement – Or Treason?](#), 11-11-15

- [DNC Vice Chair Confirms Obama Aiding and Abetting ISIS](#), 11-4-15
- [Time to Do the Constitutional Thing](#), 10-26-15
- [Impeachment is Litmus Test For Next Speaker](#), 10-14-15
- [Federal Supremacy vs. Unbridled Tyranny](#), 9-9-15
- [Over 295,000 Demand Obama Impeachment and Removal](#), 9-2-15
- [Interpreting the TRUMP Craze](#), 8-26-15
- [No Price For Treason](#), 8-23-15
- [Impeachment Article III “Aiding and Abetting”](#), 8-7-15
- [Why Impeach, Why Now and How](#), 7-23-15
- [July 4, 2015 – Dancing on the Titanic](#), 7-3-15
- [National Impeachment Movement Takes Shape](#), 7-2-15
- [National Impeachment Push Begins](#), 6-27-15
- [Why America is in Generational Demise](#), 6-2-15
- [Ignorant American Voters Now Greatest Threat to America?](#), 4-16-15
- [Why Natural Born Citizen is Non-Negotiable](#), 4-10-15
- [The End of the American Presidency](#), 3-29-15
- [The REAL State of the USA Today](#), 2-16-15
- [Do Illegal Aliens Vote in Your State?](#), 1-7-15
- [A Natural Born Citizen is a True Citizen](#), Part 2, 12-11-14
- [A Natural Born Citizen is a True Citizen](#), Part 1, 12-11-14
- [Ferguson MO a DNC Community Organizing Operation](#), 12-3-14
- [Obama Immigration Action is Illegal and Unconstitutional](#), 11-25-14
- [House Republicans Place Obama on Official Notice](#), 11-21-14
- [Republicans Can Stop Executive Order Amnesty Dead](#), 11-20-14
- [Amnesty is Treason](#), 11-18-14
- [Open Memo to the 114th U.S. Congress](#), 11-14-14
- [Immigration: The Law and Assimilation at Issue](#), 10-28-14
- [Will Voter Frustration Lead to Republican Victory or](#)

[Defeat?](#), 10-24-14

- [Why Every American Must Vote](#), 10-9-14
- [Can Average Americans Save America?](#), 9-4-14
- [Gauging True Public Support for Impeachment](#), 8-6-14
- [Law Center Calls for Immediate Impeachment](#), 7-30-14
- [Republicans Poised to Lose BIG in November](#), 7-21-14
- [Not My America Right Now](#), 7-17-14
- [Recall Every Republican Who Wants to Sue Obama](#), 7-9-14
- [Stop the Illegal Invasion of our Nation](#), 7-4-14
- [Ted Cruz â€œ A Case Study on Natural Born](#), 6-7-14
- [Bergdahl, Here We Go Again](#), 6-6-14
- [Facts About Leftist Wealth Redistribution](#), 5-16-14
- [Federal Supremacy vs. Statesâ€™ Rights](#), 4-23-14
- [Can Any REAL Conservative Win in America?](#), 3-22-14
- [CPAC – Conservative Division and Desperation on Parade](#), 3-11-14
- [Pentagon to Answer for Death of Navy Seals](#), 2-27-14
- [Americans Must Stop Amnesty in Any Form](#), 2-15-14
- [An Omnipotent President and Impotent Congress](#), 2-12-14
- [Federal Agencies Target â€œRightâ€ Groups Again](#), 1-25-14
- [What Difference Do You Make?](#), 1-14-14
- [Act of Real Heroism Call to Rafael and Ted Cruz](#), 12-18-13
- [What Makes American Children Want to Kill?](#), 12-17-13
- [Why the House MUST Impeach Obama](#), 12-4-13
- [Phony Math Behind GOP Amnesty Push](#), 11-22-13
- [ObamaCare Fraud and Extortion on Track](#), 11-14-13
- [Is Being a Communist an Impeachable Offense?](#), 10-31-13
- [ObamaCare Must be Stopped to Save America](#), 10-15-13
- [Obama Labels 38% of Federal Employees as “non-essential”](#), 10-2-13
- [Donâ€™t Fall for the Con-Con CON](#), 9-30-13
- [Another Massacre in Another Gun-Free Zone](#), 9-12-13
- [Natural Law is the Cornerstone of Freedom](#), 9-7-13
- [Really, another Ineligible RNC Candidate?](#), 8-15-13
- [DC to Legalize Rape Soon](#), 8-1-13

- [Are Americans Really Ready to Forfeit their Future?](#), 7-17-13
- [Obama's Muslim Brotherhood Removed from Power](#), 7-4-13
- [America's Destiny Still in the Hands of the People](#), 6-27-13
- [Can Obama be Impeached?](#), Part 2, 6-25-13
- [Can Obama be Impeached?](#), Part 1, 6-10-13
- [Ted Cruz the Next Ineligible RNC Darling](#), 6-5-13
- [What Progressives Hate About Free Will](#), 5-25-13
- [Obama's Federal Gestapo is Going Down](#), 5-18-13
- [Benghazi: Where are Gen. Ham and Adm. Gouette?](#), 5-16-13
- [States Rights in the Spotlight](#), 4-29-13
- [Tennessee First to Establish Balance of Powers Committee](#), 4-9-13
- [Our Rights Shall NOT Be Infringed](#), 4-6-13
- [Why is DHS the Biggest Prepper in America?](#), 3-25-13
- [What's with all the Tea Party Turncoats?](#), 3-21-13
- [Republican Think Tanks – Wolves in Sheep's Clothing](#), 2-25-13
- [Michigan State Speaker Violates States Rights and Oath](#), 2-23-13
- [STATES: A Time for Choosing – A Time for Action](#), 2-13-13
- [Is Obama Pushing for a Civil War?](#) 2-7-13
- [Is the FED Really the Supreme Authority?](#) 2-4-13
- [The Proper Definition of Conservative](#), 2-2-13
- [Is a Political Balance of Powers Unconstitutional?](#) 1-29-13
- [Rubio Must Disqualify Himself from High Office](#), 1-20-13
- [Make Obama Grab Guns All By Himself](#), 1-17-13
- [It's YOUR Constitution Obama is Shredding](#), 1-11-13
- [Obama Re-Elected without Objection?](#) 1-8-13
- [Before We Discuss Guns!](#), 1-7-13
- [Law Center Warns Congress Not to Certify 2012 Election](#), 1-3-13
- [General Welfare and the Fiscal Cliff](#), 12-30-12
- [This isn't America Right Now](#), 12-28-12
- [Guns are NOT Responsible for Sandy Hook, Liberals are](#),

12-18-12

- [Stop 2012 Fraud or Forget About Elections](#), 12-12-12
- [My Foolish Fellow Americans Lost Again](#), 11-20-12
- [Labor Unions Stopped NJ from Receiving Help?Â](#) 11-3-12
- [The Whole Truth about Obamanomics](#), 11-2-12
- [How Far will Obama Go to Win?Â](#) 10-31-12
- [American Voters Will Politically Hang Obama for Benghazi](#), 10-28-12
- [Obama Responsible for Benghazi Massacre](#), 10-23-12
- [Romney Can KO Obama in The Last Debate](#), 10-20-12
- [Obama Supporters Threaten Murder and Mayhem](#), 10-18-12
- [Obama Tries to Con Military Vote Again](#), 10-17-12
- [Are You Funding American Marxism?Â](#) 10-12-12
- [Secret Service Must Investigate Obama Credit Card Fraud](#), 10-9-12
- [Campaign Panics as Voters Abandon Obama](#), 10-7-12
- [Six States, Soldiers and Seniors WILL Decide 2012 Race](#), 10-3-12
- [When did Communism become an American Dream?Â](#) 9-29-12
- [NFL Now as Crooked as Washington D.C.,Â](#) 9-27-12
- [Romney Spoke Truth](#), 8-20-12
- [Is Romney Losing the Beauty Contest?Â](#) 9-18-12
- [Occupy and Arab Spring both Obama Ops](#), 9-16-12
- [Can Rand Paul Deliver the Paul Voters?](#), 8-30-12
- [Storm Clouds Gather for DNC Convention](#), 8-23-12
- [Obama Still Decimating the Military](#), 8-21-12
- [Obama, Only the TRUTH Will Set Us FREE](#), 8-18-12
- [Romney Picks 2011 Conservative of the Year](#), 8-13-12
- [Illegal Aliens Can Vote, Military Can't?Â](#) 8-7-12
- [Legal Eagles Say Anchor Babies are Natural Born Citizens too](#), 8-2-12
- [Can Ron Paul Really Steal GOP Nomination?Â](#) 7-31-12
- [GOP Readies August Suicide in Tampa](#), 7-23-12
- [Right-wing Media Promoting Unconstitutional VP Candidates?Â](#) 7-17-12
- [Hating Crime is NOT a Hate Crime](#), 7-11-12
- [Lawyers and Judges at War with Constitutional Law](#),

7-6-12

- [Why is Romney Vetting an Ineligible VP Prospect?](#) 6-21-12
- [Are Democrats Preparing to Jettison Obama and Biden?](#) 6-19-12
- [Can Obama be Defeated in 2012?](#) 6-15-12
- [Romney, Rubio, McCain and Natural Born Citizen](#), 6-11-12
- [Rubio Can Lock the Election for Obama](#), 6-10-12
- [Obama in a Word, Unsustainable](#), 6-6-12
- [What Bilderberg Secrets? Just Ask!](#), 6-2-12
- [Reform – Making Illegal Immigration Legal](#), 5-25-12
- [Global Agenda: Centralized Money, Power and Tyranny](#), 5-15-12
- [Why They Still Call Him President](#), 5-3-12
- [Rubio, Amnesty and Article II](#), 4-26-12
- [Tea Party vs. Netroots Nation Game On?](#) 4-19-12
- [Can Pro-American Right Unite to Defeat Anti-American Left?](#) 4-11-12
- [Does the Constitution Matter or Not?](#) 4-5-12
- [Congress Must Immediately Impeach Entire Obama Administration](#), 3-21-12
- [United Defeats Divided Every Time](#), 3-10-12
- [Santorum Lost Me at Goodbye](#), 3-1-12
- [Five Quick Questions to Expose Any Fake Constitutionalist](#), 2-26-12
- [You Can't TAX the Rich, Stupid](#), 2-23-12
- [No Constitution = No Union, No Federal Government](#), 2-21-12
- [Patriots Do – Pretenders Talk](#), 2-14-12
- [Tax the People via Taxing the Rich](#), 1-25-12
- [Why Ron Paul is Unelectable](#), 1-13-12
- [Who can Defeat the Two Most Popular People on Earth?](#) 1-9-12
- [Ron Paul the Official Ross Perot of 2012](#), 12-30-11
- [Tis the Season to Get Real](#) 12-23-11
- [Wake up! Democracy IS Socialism, Dummy!](#) 12-10-11
- [Is Defense Authorization Act Treasonous?](#) 12-6-11

- [Stop With the Political Primary Charade](#) 12-1-11
- [Will Veterans Bring End to Socialist March on USA?](#) 11-6-11
- [Is Obama Intentionally Ratcheting Up Racism?](#) 9-29-11
- [America Got Talent and Racial Equality](#) 9-23-11
- [Where is Obama Kingmaker Dr. Khalid al-Mansour?](#) 9-22-11
- [Presidential Candidates – One Question Only](#) 9-20-11
- [Obama’s Labor Union Spending Orgy to Continue](#) 9-14-11
- [Are American’s Ready For All-Out Civil War?](#) 9-6-11
- [83% Say Time For Everyone in D.C. to Go](#) 8-8-11
- [Obamanomics – Huge Success or Total Failure?](#) 8-6-11
- [Democracy – The Most Costly Lie in American History](#) 8-3-11
- [New GOP Contemplates Suicide by Open Caucus in 2012](#) 7-23-11
- [There is no such thing as a fair tax](#) 7-12-11
- [You Can’t Get Good Government From a Corrupt Society](#) 7-11-11
- [Happy 4th! – What Happened to E Pluribus Unum?](#) 7-3-11
- [Shouldn’t we Celebrate Our Global Dependence This July Fourth?](#) 6-23-11
- [Evidence Broadens Obama Natural Born Conspiracy](#) 6-8-11
- [Which GOP Candidates Really Care About the Constitution](#) 5-27-11
- [When the People Lose all Faith in Their Government](#) 5-11-11
- [Obama Confirms – Not a Natural Born Citizen](#) 4-29-11
- [Press Lies on Obama Eligibility Get Louder](#) 4-27-11
- [Natural Born Follows the Natural Birth Father](#) 4-19-11
- [Is Obama Ineligibility a Side Show or the Main Event?](#) 4-13-11
- [The Fed – Shut it Down](#) 4-7-11
- [A Billion Reasons Why Obama Will be Re-Elected](#) 4-6-11
- [UN Res. 1973 vs. the US War Powers Act of 1973](#) 3-30-11
- [Will Congress Become Accomplices in Obama’s Illegal War?](#) 3-24-11
- [Obama A Traitor and War Criminal – Where’s](#)

[Congress?Â 3-21-11](#)

- [Democrats Scramble to Save Their #1 Donor – The TeachersÂ 3-13-11](#)
- [Leftist Press and Academia, Torpedo Arizona State rightsÂ 3-11-11](#)
- [States Have no Rights According to Many State LegislatorsÂ 3-7-11](#)
- [Life, Liberty and Collective ThuggeryÂ 2-26-11](#)
- [Montana: When did the Bill of Rights become Unconstitutional and un-American?Â 2-24-11](#)
- [It's All About The Socialist Unions, Not JobsÂ 2-21-11](#)
- [Without Labor Unions, There is NO Democrat PartyÂ 2-18-11](#)
- [How do You Keep up Insane Spending Without a Sugar Daddy?Â 2-16-11](#)
- [Montana to introduce broad-based State Nullification ActÂ 2-8-11](#)
- [Obama, Clinton, Piven, Ayers, Dohrn and Soros behind Middle East MeltdownÂ 2-7-11](#)
- [Federal Judge vs. the Little People of United StatesÂ 2-1-11](#)
- [Democrat Set to Take Reins of Michigan GOPÂ 1-27-11](#)
- [Candy Man Takes Center Stage at State of Disunion SpeechÂ 1-25-11](#)
- [Why is the right helping Obama rewrite the definition of natural born citizen?Â 1-20-11](#)
- [So, You Say You Want Your Country Back?Â 1-19-11](#)
- [Arizona Shooter Did Not Fit DHS Domestic Terror Profile, 1-11-11](#)
- [Political Persecution at Its Worst in Small Town USAÂ 1-8-11](#)
- [Who Cares Where Obama Was Born?Â 12-29-10](#)
- [While You Were Shopping, Congress Attacked! Merry Christmas!Â 12-28-10](#)
- [Obama, Gates and CNN Don't Ask or Tell the Truth, 12-11-10](#)
- [Obama's Unemployment Crisis Catch 22, 12-4-10](#)

- [Do Liberals Now Make the DHS List of Potential Domestic Terrorists?](#) 11-12-10
 - [Recognizing and Dealing with Modern Judicial Terrorism](#) 11-4-10
 - [Anti-Obama Retired Military Officer Jailed Again with NO Accuser](#) 10-30-10
 - [In America: Communist, Socialist, Progressive = Democrat](#) 10-27-10
 - [Arkansas Democrats Busted Breaking Election Laws](#) 10-20-10
 - [Other than Obama, What do Soros, Gates, and Buffett have in Common?](#) 10-12-10
 - [“Communist” Is No Longer an Exaggeration](#) 10-8-10
 - [Military Veterans Unify – placing Obama Eligibility on Front Burner](#) 10-2-10
 - [What about Sovereignty, Security and Free-Will?](#) 9-23-10
 - [October DC March against Free Will](#), 9-19-10
 - [Rich have another name Employer](#), 9-10-10
 - [Dear Barack, Capitalists Don't Invest in Communism](#), 8-29-10
 - [Why is the Press So Panicked over Obama's Muslim Faith?](#) 8-23-10
 - [Challenges Arise as the People Find Their Power](#) 8-18-10
 - [The Return of the Public Servant](#) 8-11-10
 - [1913 was a VERY Bad Year](#) 8-4-10
 - [Monroe County TN Corruption Turns Violent](#) 8-1-10
 - [Never Give Up our Electoral College](#) 7-28-10
-

David Whitney Archive 2014 –

2015

- [The Price of Rebellion Against God](#), 12-27-15
- [The Dilemma of Joseph and Christmas](#), 12-20-15
- [Is There a Difference Between Islam and Extreme Islam?](#), 12-14-15
- [The Price of Violence and True not Social Justice](#), 11-29-15
- [The Most Important Human Government](#), 11-22-15
- [Capital Punishment by God's Standard](#), 11-15-15
- [Marriage by God's Standard](#), 11-8-15
- [Your Work Matters to God](#), 11-1-15
- [The De-Christianization of America](#), 10-25-15
- [Gun Free Zones and American Mass Murder](#), 10-18-15
- [Fired for Sharing His Faith](#), 10-4-15
- [Kim Davis and Curing the Soul of Man](#), 9-20-15
- [Kim Davis and Care for the Soul](#), 9-13-15
- [What is Man?](#), 9-6-15
- [The God Ordained Family Government](#), Part 3, 8-30-15
- [The God Ordained Family Government](#), Part 2, 8-23-15
- [The God Ordained Family Government](#), Part 1, 8-16-15
- [God and Guns – The King Has Come](#), 8-2-15
- [God and Guns](#), 7-26-15
- [The Road to Moral Anarchy](#), 7-19-15
- [Seceding From Sodom](#), 7-12-15
- [Words Matter](#), 6-21-15
- [Stewardship of the Earth](#), 6-14-15
- [Who Owns the Family](#), 6-7-15
- [Power from The King for The Kingdom](#), 5-31-15
- [The Lost Holy Day](#), 5-24-15
- [Competing Belief Systems](#), 5-17-15
- [God's Education Plan](#), 5-10-15
- [God's Law regarding Economics](#), 5-3-15
- [The King Has Come – Persecution of Christians](#), 4-26-15
- [Having the Mind of Christ](#), 4-19-15

- [The Big Lie](#), 4-11-15
- [The King Has Come](#), 4-5-15
- [Covetousness as Idolatry](#), 3-29-15
- [The Politics of Covetousness](#), 3-22-15
- [Do We Owe the Truth to Everyone?](#), 3-15-15
- [Lying and moral relativism](#), 3-8-15
- [Larceny Isn't So Grand](#), 2-22-15
- [Green Eyed Greed](#), 2-8-15
- [Who Owns the Land](#), 2-1-15
- [Faithfulness is the Foundation](#), 1-25-15
- [The Adultery Machine](#), 1-18-15
- [Whatever Became of Adultery](#), 1-4-15
- [The Christmas Murders](#), 12-28-14
- [Anger Can Be Murder](#), 12-14-14
- [Murder v. Manslaughter](#), 12-7-14
- [Jesus on Elder Care](#), 11-30-14
- [Honoring Father and Mother](#), 11-23-14
- [Jesus on the Sabbath](#), 11-16-14
- [Which Day](#), 11-9-14
- [Rest that Rejuvenates](#), 11-2-14
- [Honoring the One True God](#), 10-26-14
- [No To Graven Images](#), 10-19-14
- [The Only True God](#), 10-12-14
- [The Ten Commandments](#), 10-5-14
- [Experiencing God](#), 9-28-14
- [War with ISIS: Don't Touch the Mountain](#), 9-21-14
- [Representing the Almighty](#), 9-14-14
- [Accountability – The Check on Power](#), 9-7-14
- [Justice the Guardian of Liberty](#), 8-31-14
- [Family Reunion](#), 8-24-14
- [The Drums of War](#), 8-17-14
- [Tempting God in America](#), 8-10-14
- [The Bread of Life](#), 8-3-14
- [The Wilderness Wanderings](#), 7-27-14
- [Authority From the Governed – Nowhere Else](#), 7-20-14
- [Declaration of Independence](#), 7-11-14

Darren Weeks Archive 2007 – 2014

- [Ebola, the SS, and the Great Golf Club Swinger](#), 10-7-14
 - [Dogs of War, Architects of Terror](#), 7-25-14
 - [FedEx Shooting Just Days After Georgia Pro-Gun Bill Becomes Law](#), 5-3-14
 - [Washington's Tantrum](#), 10-5-13
 - [Free at last? Who are you kidding?](#), 9-6-13
 - [Commander Data and the Extropians](#), 8-26-13
 - [Tucson, Arizona Quietly Placed Under Martial Law?](#), 3-8-13
 - [Hurricane Sandy, Martial Law, and Fema Camps: Rehearsal for Future America?](#) 11-15-12
 - [State-Sponsored Terrorism: Made in the U.S.A.](#) 10-8-12
 - [American People: Foreigners in our own land](#), 6-6-12
 - [Operation Gulf Grease](#) 6-20-10
 - [Unemployment: Now, That's Sustainable!](#) 10-18-09
 - [For "English," Press One](#) 7-12-09
 - [Waking Up from the American Dream](#) 4-12-09
 - [A Cry for the Children](#) 2-20-09
 - [Controlling the Land by Soaking the People](#) 8-19-08
 - ["Sustainable Development" is Mental Illness](#) 4-11-08
 - [Dying for World Government](#) 10-23-07
 - [Crushing The Iraq War Protests](#) 8-4-07
 - [Save the Planet – Kill Yourself?](#) 5-19-07
 - [Crisis Equals "Opportunity"](#) 5-11-07
 - [Hanoi George and High Crimes](#) 4-19-07
-

Andrew Wallace Archive 2007 -2015

- [Kill With Kindness and Shoot to Kill](#), 1-3-15
- [Marxism and Redistribution are High Treason](#), 3-31-14
- [Telling A Republican Representative the Truth](#), 7-6-13
- [Money, not Hispanic Votes, Reason for Amnesty](#), 6-26-13
- [Majority of Federal Government is Bogus, Not Constitutional](#), 2-6-13
- [Treason has killed our Children Again](#), 12-15-12
- [Only Stupid Godless Cannibals](#), 10-19-12
- [Patriot's Guide to Restoring our Constitutional Republic](#), 9-28-12
- [Fast & Furious was a Failed Preparation for War on the People](#), 6-24-12
- [Jobs, Prosperity and Freedom](#) 10-2-11
- [Smoking Gun: Preparation For War on the People](#) 7-27-11
- [Why 11 Police Officers were Shot in 24 Hours](#) 1-29-11
- [Elections will change nothing unless you act now](#) 9-8-10
- [Rules of Engagement For Guaranteed Freedom and Prosperity](#) 8-21-10
- [It's Right and Proper to Dislike Traitors](#) 4-17-10
- [The occupation forces are Marxist Progressives](#) 3-11-10
- [American People are coming, and they're coming for you](#) 12-13-09
- [Mother of all False Flags](#) 10-23-09
- [Enraged by Fascist Insurrection](#) 10-4-09
- [Our Goal, Out of Office ASAP](#) 9-6-09
- [Seniors Refuse to Live on Their Knees](#) 7-4-09
- [Majority of Government Actions are Unconstitutional](#) 2-28-09
- [Veterans must fight, or die homeless](#) 10-18-08
- [You are all, Lazy Pitiful Unworthy Cowards, If...](#) 10-15-08
- [Avoid Civil War, Vote Out Political Criminals](#) 10-3-08

- [Government by Traitors and Cowards](#) 8-29-08
 - [Declaration of the People's Sovereignty](#) 8-13-08
 - [Can't Tolerate Do Nothing Americans](#) 7-6-08
 - [Proven Facts & Tools Required for Citizens to Save the Country, Part 3](#), 6-4-08
 - [Proven Facts & Tools Required for Citizens to Save the Country, Part 2](#), 6-4-08
 - [Proven Facts & Tools Required for Citizens to Save the Country, Part 1](#), 6-4-08
 - [Wake Up, or You Will Die Homeless and Hungry](#) 2-13-08
 - [Defeating the "Chain of Command for Treason"](#) 11-17-07
 - [Chain Of Command For Treason](#) 10-28-07
 - [If the Elite Prevail, They Die](#) 9-26-07
 - [Is there One Person Who Can Answer These Questions?](#) 6-24-07
 - [Social Security, Veterans and All Benefits will End](#) 6-4-07
 - [72 Million American's Will Lose Benefits if Illegals are Not Deported](#) 5-16-07
 - [The Plan Is For You To Die Homeless and Hungry](#) 5-3-07
-

Allan Wall Archive 2008 – 2015

- [Musings on the Republican Presidential Race](#), 11-27-15
- [Donald Trump's Immigration Reform Plan](#), 8-19-15
- [Supreme Court Makes Same-Sex Marriage The Law of the Entire Land](#), 7-6-15
- [Mexico's 2015 Mid-Term Elections Are Held](#), 6-17-15
- [Will the Supreme Court Make Same-Sex Marriage Law of the Land?](#), 4-30-15

- [Mexico's Mid-Terms Scheduled For June](#), 3-28-15
- [Ten Mexican Cities 'and 4 American Cities' Make the Top 50 Most Murderous Cities List](#), 2-15-15
- [U.S. Cuba Policy and My Recent Visit to the Island](#), 1-10-15
- [Obama Prepares Unilateral Amnesty of Illegal Aliens](#), 11-19-14
- [Mexican Open-Borders Billionaire Carlos Slim, Again World's Richest Man](#), 10-23-14
- [Chick-Fil-A Chickens out](#), 9-19-14
- [2014 World Cup Now History, Germany Wins](#), 7-22-14
- [The 2014 Soccer World Cup is About to Begin](#), 6-11-14
- [Mexico's Carlos Slim no Longer World's Wealthiest Man](#), 5-9-14
- [The Schumer Proposal, the Spanish-Language Media and the Republican Party](#), 2-18-14
- [How Will the 2014 Winter Olympics Turn Out?](#), 2-1-14
- [Our Christmastime Visit to Mexico and the Hobbit](#), 1-13-14
- [Mexican Congress Approves Revolutionary Energy and Election Reforms](#), 12-20-13
- [Mexican Fiscal Reform Goes to the Dogs](#), 11-7-13
- [Why Mexican Governors are Gung-Ho for Open Borders](#), 10-8-13
- [Doma and the Regularization of Same-Sex Marriage](#), 8-30-13
- [Mexico's Elite Root for Amnesty and Rave About a Border Fence](#), 7-9-13
- [Amnesty Must be Defeated – How You Can Help](#), 6-18-13
- [Obama Takes Pro-Amnesty Road Show South of the Border](#), 5-18-13
- [What Can be Accomplished in the 2016 Election?](#), 4-10-13
- [The Mexican Drug War](#), 3-23-13
- [Obama's Amnesty Plan and What it Means](#), 1-19-13
- [Maya Calendar End-of-the-World Hysteria](#), 12-19-12
- [Enrique Pena Nieto Now the President of Mexico](#), 12-7-12
- [Why Romney Lost](#), 11-17-12

- [Voting For Mitt Romney, 11-6-12](#)
- [Focus on the Family Betrays Families and Its Own Principles, 9-19-12](#)
- [Chick-Fil-A Versus the Radical Gay Agenda, 8-3-12](#)
- [Mexican Election is Over, the PRI's Pena Nieto Wins it, 7-10-12](#)
- [Mexican Presidential Candidates and Their Promises, 6-15-12](#)
- [The Mexican Election of 2012, 5-28-12](#)
- [Titanic and its Centennial, 4-20-12](#)
- [Travel Warnings and Visiting Mexico, 3-16-12](#)
- [2012 Also an Election Year South of the BorderÂ 2-15-12](#)
- [The King James Version and its 400th AnniversaryÂ 12-24-11](#)
- [Remembering ReaganÂ 12-11-11](#)
- [Strife in Syria: Let's not get InvolvedÂ 12-2-11](#)
- [Illegal Alien Driver's License in the Land of EnchantmentÂ 11-24-11](#)
- [Sinaloa Cartel and Zetas Now Mexico's Biggest Drug GangsÂ 10-30-11](#)
- [Drug Threat Assessment Paints Pessimistic FutureÂ 10-18-11](#)
- [Social Media Meets the Mexican Drug WarÂ 10-4-11](#)
- [What is Alabama's Immigration Law?Â 9-7-11](#)
- [Scores Die in Monterrey, Mexico's Casino RoyaleÂ 8-30-11](#)
- [Numbers USA Rates the Candidates on ImmigrationÂ 8-7-11](#)
- [Our Family's Summer 2011 Trip to MexicoÂ 7-22-11](#)
- [US – Mexico Soccer Game Illustrates a big Assimilation ProblemÂ 7-8-11](#)
- [Mexican Drug Gangs Increase Power in Central AmericaÂ 6-10-11](#)
- [Officially-sponsored gun smuggling harmful to Mexico – and hypocriticalÂ 5-31-11](#)
- [Is it Safe for Americans to Visit Mexico?Â 5-17-11](#)
- [Osama Dead – Mission AccomplishedÂ 5-3-11](#)
- [Will Koran-Burning be Banned in the United States?Â 4-5-11](#)

- [Rebellion in Libya – How About We Sit This One Out?](#) 3-8-11
- [Many Mexicans Also Watched Super Bowl XLV](#) 2-15-11
- [The Year 2010 in Mexico](#) 2-1-11
- [What we can learn from the left's reaction to Arizona shooting](#) 1-21-11
- [Visiting Mexico at Christmastime](#) 1-11-11
- [Shocking News – Diplomacy Being Practiced Here](#) 12-7-10
- [GOP Does Well in 2010 Midterms](#) 11-11-10
- [Could Tom Tancredo be the Next Governor of Colorado?](#) 10-26-10
- [Mexico Celebrates Its Centennial And Bicentennial](#) 9-17-10
- [Mexican Supreme Court Advances Gay Marriage Agenda](#) 8-17-10
- [Mexican Prison Doubles as Hotel For Cartel Hitmen](#) 8-10-10
- [U.S. Pastor Council Strives to Lead the Flock Astray](#) 7-24-10
- [Obama's Immigration Speech](#) 7-6-10
- [Arizona, May Day and the Failure of the Feds](#) 5-5-10
- [Eastertime in Mexico](#) 3-21-10
- [And the Violence Continues in Mexico](#) 2-9-10
- [World's Biggest Christmas Tree](#) 12-20-09
- [Senator Kennedy and His Legacy](#) 12-3-09
- [Mexico Revolution Day 2009](#) 11-17-09
- [Mexico, Norman Borlaug and the Green Revolution](#) 10-21-09
- [Outrage and hope in today's England](#) 9-23-09
- [Another Mexican Independence Day Rolls Around](#) 9-13-09
- [Mexican Politicians Seek the Lost Island of Bermeja](#) 8-25-09
- [Gatesgate – Much Ado About Nothing?](#) 7-30-09
- [Mexico's Midterm Elections](#) 7-16-09
- [Sonia Sotomayor and the Supreme Court](#) 6-16-09
- [The H1N1 Virus – A Challenge for Mexico and the World](#) 5-25-09

- [Is US at fault that Mexico is awash in weapons?](#) 4-17-09
 - [The Easter Season in Mexico](#) 4-7-09
 - [Eight Reasons Why Amnesty is a Bad Idea](#) 3-24-09
 - [Illegitimacy and the GOP – From Dan Quayle to Sarah Palin](#) 2-25-09
 - [President Obama Hits the Ground Running](#) 1-30-09
 - [How Historic Will an Obama Presidency Be?](#) 1-18-09
 - [Christmas in Mexico](#) 12-17-08
 - [Could an Obama Presidency have a silver lining for Republicans?](#) 12-7-08
 - [The Mexican Revolution and Its Legacy](#) 11-20-08
 - [Why Obama Won](#) 11-9-08
 - [The 2008 Presidential Election – What a Choice!](#) 11-2-08
 - [Will Calderon and La Maestra Reform Mexican Education?](#) 6-29-08
 - [Is Mexico's Drug War A Civil War?](#) 6-22-08
 - [Mexican Matters: Toxicology, Archaeology and a Jailed Burro](#) 6-8-08
 - [In Mexico, The Body Count Continues to Mount](#) 5-27-08
-

Edwin Vieira Jr Archive 2005 – 2015

- [NRA, Second Amendment and “We The People”](#), 12-21-15
- [Short-Circuiting the Second Circuit](#), Part 2, 10-31-15
- [Short-Circuiting the Second Circuit](#), Part 1, 10-31-15
- [How The President Can Secure The Borders](#), 8-18-15
- [The Armed Forces And The Militia](#), Part 2, 5-26-15
- [The Armed Forces And The Militia](#), Part 1, 5-26-15
- [Presidential Questions](#), Part 2, 5-9-15
- [Presidential Questions](#), Part 1, 5-9-15

- [Who Regulates "A Well Regulated Militia"?](#), 3-3-15
- [No Need Exists to Disarm The Police](#), 12-27-14
- [Is Impeachment the Answer?](#), Part 2, 12-15-14
- [Is Impeachment the Answer?](#), Part 1, 12-15-14
- [Cognitive Dissonance and the Second Amendment](#), Part 2, 11-28-14
- [Cognitive Dissonance and the Second Amendment](#), Part 1, 11-28-14
- [The Bastardy of "Martial Law"Â](#) Part 2, 8-9-14
- [The Bastardy of "Martial Law"Â](#) Part 1, 8-9-14
- [Article V Convention: A Titanic Irrelevance](#), 4-7-14
- [Prudent Fear of the Unknown is no "Fallacy"](#), 10-16-13
- [Enforcement, Not Amendment, is the Answer](#), 9-24-13
- [Defeatism Insures Defeat](#), 9-14-13
- [A New Nuremberg Moment](#), Part 2, 9-6-13
- [A New Nuremberg Moment](#), Part 1, 9-6-13
- [Thought Must Precede Action](#), Part 3, 6-23-13
- [Thought Must Precede Action](#), Part 2, 6-23-13
- [Thought Must Precede Action](#), Part 1, 6-23-13
- [The Sword and Sovereignty](#), 12-17-12
- [Solicitation of Interest: For my New Militia Book](#), 9-4-12
- [Corporativism in Money and banking has led America to Fascism](#), Part 3, 7-2-12
- [Corporativism in Money and banking has led America to Fascism](#), Part 2, 7-2-12
- [Corporativism in Money and banking has led America to Fascism](#), Part 1, 7-2-12
- [Where is the Outrage?Â](#) Part 2, 4-9-12
- [Where is the Outrage?Â](#) Part 1, 4-9-12
- [A Cross of Debt](#), Part 4, 2-10-12
- [A Cross of Debt](#), Part 3, 2-10-12
- [A Cross of Debt](#), Part 2, 2-10-12
- [A Cross of Debt](#), Part 1, 2-10-12
- [The Road Not Taken](#), 11-8-11
- [Fables of the Fourteenth Amendment](#), 8-13-11
- [Tripping up the TSA](#), 6-28-11

- [Monetary Reform 102](#), 5-28-11
- [Judicial Insanity in Indiana](#), 5-21-11
- [Monetary Reform 101](#), 5-19-11
- [A Cross of Gold](#), Part 5, 5-10-11
- [A Cross of Gold](#), Part 4, 5-10-11
- [A Cross of Gold](#), Part 3, 5-10-11
- [A Cross of Gold](#), Part 2, 5-10-11
- [A Cross of Gold](#), Part 1, 5-10-11
- [Death Squads](#), Part 2, 12-14-10
- [Death Squads](#), Part 1, 12-14-10
- [Announcing A Special Reprint of "Pieces of Eight"](#) 12-1-10
- [Oil on Water](#), 6-24-10
- [Baulking The Enemy's Plans](#), 5-26-10
- [Gossamer Wings](#), Part 2, 5-12-10
- [Gossamer Wings](#), Part 1, 5-12-10
- [The Poverty of Political Discourse](#), Part 3, 4-28-10
- [The Poverty of Political Discourse](#), Part 2, 4-28-10
- [The Poverty of Political Discourse](#), Part 1, 4-28-10
- [The Founders' View on National Health Care](#), 4-13-10
- [Thoughts on part twelve of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 12, 4-8-10
- [Thoughts on part eleven of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 11, 4-8-10
- [Thoughts on part ten of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 10, 4-8-10
- [Thoughts on part nine of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 9, 4-8-10
- [Thoughts on part eight of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 8, 4-8-10
- [Thoughts on part seven of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 7, 3-14-10
- [Thoughts on part six of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 6, 3-14-10
- [Thoughts on part five of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 5, 3-14-10
- [Thoughts on part four of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 4,

3-14-10

- [Thoughts on part three of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 3, 3-3-10
- [Thoughts on part two of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 2, 3-3-10
- [Thoughts on part one of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 1, 3-3-10
- [Going to the Roots of the Problem,](#) Part 4, 2-21-10
- [Going to the Roots of the Problem,](#) Part 3, 2-21-10
- [Going to the Roots of the Problem,](#) Part 2, 2-21-10
- [Going to the Roots of the Problem,](#) Part 1, 2-21-10
- [A Dissenting Opinion on "Secession"Â](#) Part 3, 2-1-10
- [A Dissenting Opinion on "Secession"Â](#) Part 2, 2-1-10
- [A Dissenting Opinion on "Secession"Â](#) Part 1, 2-1-10
- [A Practical Guide to "Gold Clauses"Â](#) 11-22-09
- [Tea Parties Need TeethÂ](#) 11-17-09
- [Smashing the Axis of Financial FraudÂ](#) 11-4-09
- [A Failing GradeÂ](#) 9-21-09
- [A Primer on "Martial Law"Â](#) 8-31-09
- [If Not Now, When?Â](#) 7-20-09
- [Announcing A Reprint of Pieces of EightÂ](#) 7-6-09
- [Visions From a Crystal BallÂ](#) 6-8-09
- [Lexington Green, April 19, 2009,](#) 5-5-09
- [Pay Me Now or Pay Me LaterÂ](#) 1-26-09
- [Fools Rush in...Â](#) 1-20-09
- [A "Missouri Plan" to Contract the Debt Bubble,](#) Part 2, 1-12-09
- [A "Missouri Plan" to Contract the Debt Bubble,](#) Part 1, 1-12-09
- [Change in the Nick of Time,](#) Part 3, 12-29-08
- [Change in the Nick of Time,](#) Part 2, 12-29-08
- [Change in the Nick of Time,](#) Part 1, 12-29-08
- [In the Shadow of NemesisÂ](#) 12-8-08
- [Fending off the Egyptian Power StructureÂ](#) 11-4-08
- [Obama Must Stand Up Now or Step DownÂ](#) 10-29-08
- [Who Doesn't have a Plan?Â](#) 10-22-08
- [The Bill For America's Sloth is Coming DueÂ](#) 9-26-08

- [Awaiting Obama's Call](#) 8-20-07
- [McCain, Hillary and Obama, Birds of a Feather](#) 6-3-08
- [19 April 1775 vs. The D.C. Gun Case](#) 4-14-08
- [Is The D.C. Gun Case Off Target?](#), Part 3, 3-15-08
- [Is The D.C. Gun Case Off Target?](#), Part 2, 3-15-08
- [Is The D.C. Gun Case Off Target?](#), Part 1, 3-15-08
- [Draft Ron Paul](#) 2-13-08
- [Shadows of Nurenberg](#) 1-14-08
- [Ron Paul and Competing Currencies](#) 11-26-07
- [Ron Paul and The Militia](#), Part 2, 11-12-07
- [Ron Paul and The Militia](#), Part 1, 11-12-07
- [This is a Real Emergency](#) 11-1-07
- [The Leader Principle or the People Principle?](#) Part 2, 10-10-07
- [The Leader Principle or the People Principle?](#) Part 1, 10-10-07
- [Leashing The Mad Dogs](#) 9-30-07
- [Testing the Emergency Broadcasting System](#) 9-10-07
- [Freedom From Fear is Your Responsibility](#), Part 2, 8-16-07
- [Freedom From Fear is Your Responsibility](#), Part 1, 8-16-07
- [True Vs. False Militia & Why the Difference Matters](#), Part 3, 7-30-07
- [True Vs. False Militia & Why the Difference Matters](#), Part 2, 7-30-07
- [True Vs. False Militia & Why the Difference Matters](#), Part 1, 7-30-07
- [What Good is Political Education Without Political Action?](#) 7-3-07
- [Outflanking The Kakistocracy](#), Part 3, 6-11-07
- [Outflanking The Kakistocracy](#), Part 2, 6-11-07
- [Outflanking The Kakistocracy](#), Part 1, 6-11-07
- [The Kakistocracy Exposes Its Hand](#), Part 2, 5-28-07
- [The Kakistocracy Exposes Its Hand](#), Part 1, 5-28-07
- [Zorro or Zero?](#) 5-13-07
- [One Gun Too Few](#) 4-20-07

- [The Shearing is Nearing](#), Part 2, 2-14-07
- [The Shearing is Nearing](#), Part 1, 2-14-07
- [“Porque El Amero, Amigos”](#) 12-19-06
- [Will the North American Union be American Patriots’ last stand?](#) 12-7-06
- [The Time to Assert Checks & Balances is Now](#) 10-11-06
- [Don’t Fall For The Bunkum of “Emergency Powers”](#) – Part 2, 6-26-06
- [Don’t Fall For The Bunkum of “Emergency Powers”](#) – Part 1, 6-26-06
- [Hoka Hey!](#), Part 4, 6-19-06
- [Hoka Hey!](#), Part 3, 6-12-06
- [Hoka Hey!](#), Part 2, 6-6-06
- [Hoka Hey!](#), Part 1, 5-30-06
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 8, 4-3-06
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 7, 4-3-06
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 6, 4-3-06
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 5, 4-3-06
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 4, 4-3-06
- [Is The Constitution Dead?](#) 3-14-06
- [A New Gold Seizure: Possibility or Paranoia?](#), Part 2, 3-2-06
- [A New Gold Seizure: Possibility or Paranoia?](#), Part 1, 2-2-06
- [The Constitution Limits the President Even as “Commander in Chief”](#), Part 2, 2-20-06
- [The Constitution Limits the President Even as “Commander in Chief”](#), Part 1, 2-20-06
- [Con Permiso, Mi Presidente](#) 2-13-06
- [A Constitutional “Litmus Test” For Judicial Nominees](#), Part 2, 2-9-06
- [A Constitutional “Litmus Test” For Judicial Nominees](#),

Part 2, 2-9-06

- [The False Alternatives Behind “Homeland Security”](#) 2-2-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 7, 1-11-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 6, 1-11-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 5, 1-11-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 4, 1-11-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 3, 1-11-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 2, 1-11-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 1, 1-11-06
- [Revitalizing the Militia Can Promote Monetary Reform](#), Part 2 – 12-12-05
- [Revitalizing the Militia Can Promote Monetary Reform](#), Part 1 – 12-12-05
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 3, 9-21-05
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 2, 8-5-05
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 1, 7-5-05
- [The Constitutional Militia, Slavery, & Contemporary “Gun Control”](#) 6-6-05
- [Education is The Key to Monetary Reform](#) 5-30-05
- [Are You Doing Your Constitutional Duty for “Homeland Security”?](#) Part 3, 5-23-05
- [Are You Doing Your Constitutional Duty for “Homeland Security”?](#) Part 2, 5-16-05
- [Are You Doing Your Constitutional Duty for “Homeland Security”?](#) Part 1, 5-6-05
- [The State Electronic Gold Currency Plan, Part 3](#), 4-29-05

- [The State Electronic Gold Currency Plan, Part 2](#), 4-25-05
 - [The State Electronic Gold Currency Plan, Part 1](#), 4-20-05
 - [Can Americans Solve Their Monetary & Banking Problems by Themselves?](#) 4-9-05
 - [Don't Count on Washington to Protect us From a Looming Banking Crisis](#) 4-5-05
 - [Barbarism or Civilization? The Choice is Yours](#) 4-1-05
 - [For Whom Does Terri Schiavo's Bell Toll?](#) 3-28-05
 - [Will The Coming Monetary Crisis Provide Opportunity For Reform?](#) 3-21-05
 - [Are Monetary & Banking Crises Inevitable in the Near Future?](#) 3-17-05
 - [The Trojan Horse of Social Security "Reform"](#) 3-14-05
 - ["Homeland Security" – For What and For Whom?](#) 3-8-05
-

David Usher Archive 2005 – 2015

- [Stopping the phony feminist rape riot](#), 4-21-15
- [Who de-legitimized rape?](#), 8-29-14
- [Balancing the budget with supply-side socioeconomics](#), 3-9-14
- [Supply-side socioeconomics to replace "social issues"](#) 11-30-13
- [Facebook, vulgar hate of religion and hetero-normalcy](#), 9-27-13
- [Our last chance to save traditional marriage](#), 8-28-13
- [Building an indestructible three-legged stool](#), 4-3-13
- [Missouri takes lead on gun and domestic violence](#), 2-19-13
- [Homosexual Promiscuity: Breeding a national health](#)

- [problem](#), 9-5-12
- [Marrying the welfare state to big government](#), 6-9-12
 - [The Problem with Ann Coulter](#), 3-6-12
 - [Marriage vs. the Individual Health Care Mandate](#), 2-14-12
 - [Why Same-sex marriage is unconstitutional](#)Â 11-18-11
 - [Facebook is killing conservative political action](#)Â 9-3-11
 - [Archbishop Timothy Dolan blasphemes married men](#)Â 8-24-11
 - [Marriage or Bankrupt Big Government?](#)Â 7-20-11
 - [Why Republicans are Losing the War to Save America](#)Â 1-13-11
 - [The terrorist war over morals and marriage](#)Â 11-25-10
 - [Marriage: America's greatest fiscal issue](#)Â 10-1-10
 - [One Judge Trashes 8 Million Votes](#)Â 8-12-10
 - [Ten "Marriage Values" Policies to Rebuild America](#)Â 6-19-10
 - [Marriage-absence is America's greatest problem](#)Â 4-27-10
 - ["Family values" begat national health care](#)Â 4-4-10
 - [Marriage vs. the Healthfare State](#)Â 2-27-10
 - [National Health Care: Resurrecting the Welfare State](#)Â 11-7-09
 - [Ladies, You Must Prevent Cheating](#)Â 8-1-09
 - [Prediction: Supreme court nominee will be Hillary](#)Â 5-21-09
 - [Marriage Values: The best strategy for conservative political rebirth](#)Â 5-13-09
 - [Being queer is a sexual disorder](#)Â 3-29-09
 - [Ann Coulter Wrong on Illegitimacy Rates](#)Â 3-1-09
 - [Replacing Post-ERA Feminist Policy with "Marriage Values"](#)Â 2-10-09
 - [From California With Hate](#)Â 11-15-08
 - [Why Gay Marriage Bans Succeeded and Republicans Lost](#)Â 11-8-08
 - [Want Your Inheritance? Vote McCain](#)Â 11-2-08
 - [2008 Races: Marriage-Absence Ignored](#)Â 9-7-08
 - [Batman Duked By Robbin's Jokers](#)Â 8-23-08

- [Restraining Orders Unconstitutional in New Jersey?](#) 7-27-08
- [Child Sex Abuse in Women's Shelters](#) 7-14-08
- [How To Find a Good Wife, or Husband](#) 6-1-08
- [California Gay Marriage: A State In Irreversible Decline](#) 5-17-08
- [FOX-TV Plans "Bad Dads" Coliseum Lynching of Poor Men](#) 4-30-08
- [Jonah Bloom, Peddler of Organized Misandry](#) 3-19-08
- [Why Republicans Will Lose in 2008](#) 2-10-08
- [Who's Tired Of Pink?](#) 1-22-08
- [Romney: Strong Economy = Marriage Values?](#) 1-11-08
- [Hillary: Deadbeat Politics Comes Home](#) 12-22-07
- [FOX New's Alan Colmes: Who Needs Air America?](#) 12-6-07
- [Stephen Limbaugh: Missouri's Most Dangerous Liberal Judge](#) 11-23-07
- [Rabbi Susan Talve: A Bishop Too?](#) 11-16-07
- [The Ron Paul Revolution?](#) 11-11-07
- [Fred Thompson Takes the Lead on Social Policy](#) 10-25-07
- [Dear Abby thinks same-sex marriage is OK](#) 10-14-07
- [Gay Marriage and Civil Unions Are Unconstitutional](#) 10-4-07
- [Pro-Family Rally on the DC Mall August 18-19](#) 8-11-07
- [India: Corrupt Radical Feminist President Appointed](#) 7-28-07
- [Katie Couric Strikes News Staffer](#) 7-11-07
- [Feminist "Respect: A Musical Journey Of Women" Must Be Protested](#) 7-4-07
- [Did Roe v. Wade Cause Illegitimacy?](#) 6-23-07
- [Oil Price Gouging: From Enron With Love](#) 6-9-07
- [Feminist Violence Training Drives Injustice](#) 6-3-07
- [On Illegal Immigration: "Enact This!"](#) 5-26-07
- [Divorce Down, Marriage Down, Illegitimacy Exploding](#) 5-20-07
- [Duke Rape Case: The Feminist Klan Exposed](#) 5-12-07
- [Feminists Still Think Duke Players are Guilty](#) 4-28-07
- [Lifetime TV: A Radical Feminist Lobbying](#)

[Machine?Â 4-13-07](#)

- [McCain's "tar-baby"Â 3-20-07](#)
- [Time To End Feminist Destruction Of Marriage & Free SpeechÂ 2-16-07](#)
- [New York Times Lies in an Marriage Statistics ArticleÂ 1-27-07](#)
- [Senator Joseph Biden: America's Most Dangerous PoliticianÂ 1-20-07](#)
- [Judge Exposes Inequality of Women's JurisprudenceÂ 1-2-07](#)
- [The Hazards of Duke: Proof of Endemic Legal CorruptionÂ 12-24-06](#)
- [Rutgers Sponsors Global Feminist Terrorism?Â 12-16-06](#)
- [Republicans Ousted for Selling Family Values to K-Street FeministsÂ 12-10-06](#)
- [Domestic Violence Rumor Mill Runs The Weekly StandardÂ 12-6-06](#)
- [U.N. Rejects Report on Violence Against WomenÂ 11-30-06](#)
- [Feminist Takeover of the U.N. is an Issue of National SecurityÂ 11-23-06](#)
- [Radio Announcers and Fat LesbiansÂ 11-12-06](#)
- [NJ Supreme court orders state to implement gay marriageÂ 11-7-06](#)
- [The Hazards of Duke and the North Carolina Bar Assn.Â 10-28-06](#)
- [Divorce: The Cause of the Shrinking Middle ClassÂ 10-22-06](#)
- [Feminism at Knox College: A Recent Graduate's AccountÂ 10-18-06](#)
- [VAWA: America's Most Anti-Family StatesÂ 10-4-06](#)
- [Is Welfare Reform Really a Success?Â 9-9-06](#)
- [Shared Parenting Initiative: Trust Parents not the SystemÂ 8-26-06Â](#)
- [Britain Scraps Anti-Family 'Child Support Agency'Â 8-12-06](#)
- [Confession of a Gay "Reverend" Reveals Shocking RevelationsÂ 7-22-06](#)

- [Goldwater, McCain, and Indentured Servitude](#) 7-16-06
- [How To Stop Homosexual Activism In The Episcopal Church](#) 7-2-06
- [How Feminist Absolutism Drives Moral Relativism](#) 6-24-06
- [Funding Radical Feminism](#) 6-17-06
- [Duked Out: Men Must Demand Change](#) 6-15-06
- [A Vision for Fathers Day, 2025](#) 6-11-06
- [Is the GOP Trying to Commit Suicide on Immigration?](#) 6-4-06
- [Feminism Is Why We're So Delicate Pursuing the "Warm War"](#) 5-20-06
- [The Hazards of Duke: Predatory Feminism](#) 5-6-06
- [Republicans Must Transform The Welfare-State](#) 4-22-06
- [The Case of Matt Dubay](#) 4-9-06
- [Liberal Editor-in Chief of The National Review](#) 4-2-06
- [Why VAWA Hurts Families](#) 3-25-06
- [V-Day: Latter-Day Feminist Prophets of Baal Speak](#) 3-18-06
- [Marriage Movement at Southern GOP Leadership Conference](#) 3-15-06
- [How to Reform the Corrupt Legal System](#) 2-12-06
- [Why Bush & Congress Must Reject The Institute For American Values](#) 1-25-06
- [Meet The Legitimate Marriage Movement](#) 1-13-06
- [Brokeback Family Values](#) 12-31-05
- [Why the Men's Marriage Movement is Critical To Republicans](#) 11-27-05
- [PBS Airs Documentary About Sexism in America](#) 11-10-05
- [Harriet Miers: A Virgin-at-law](#) 10-23-05
- [U.S. Senate Reauthorizes Feminist Man Hating Bill](#) 10-12-05
- [Amnesty Int'l. Knowingly Promotes Human Rights Violations](#) 9-26-05
- [Amnesty International Promotes Violence By Women](#) 9-5-05
- [Winning the War Against Fatherhood, Alive](#) 7-16-05
- [The Greatest Father's Day Gift](#) 6-18-05
- [Divorce And Child Support Are Eviscerating Military](#)

Joel Turtel Archive 2005 – 2014

- [Discrimination – The Politically Incorrect Guide](#), 3-12-14
- [Public Schools, Public Menace](#) 1-23-13
- [The Judge’s Wife](#) 12-24-11
- [Mary’s Letter To Her Science Teacher](#) 12-2-11
- [Obama’s Oil Drilling Moratorium](#) 8-7-10
- [To All You Fuzzy Socialists Out There](#) 10-29-09
- [Obama’s “Health-care” Death Lists Coming Your Way](#) 7-18-09
- [How To End the Disastrous Education In Our Public Schools](#) 6-13-09
- [America’s Public-School System: Brutal and Spartan](#) 5-28-09
- [Caitlin’s Homeschool Story](#) 4-25-09
- [How Children Are Sexually Corrupted in Public Schools](#) 9-7-08
- [I’m Not my Brother’s Keeper](#) 6-28-08
- [Do Children Have A “Right” To An Education?](#) 5-31-08
- [Parents, 54 Unique Benefits of Homeschooling](#) 4-22-08
- [Want A Dumb, Non-Reading Child? Keep Them In Public School](#) 4-6-08
- [Discrimination isn’t always bad](#) 1-13-08
- [Deadly Danger To Your Child – Public School Illiteracy](#) 12-16-07
- [The Drug-Court Judge’s Wife](#) 11-4-07
- [Land of the Free? – Not Any More](#) 10-14-07

- [Spineless Democrats and Republican Lemmings](#)Â 9-7-07
- [Public Schools – Our Education Garbage Dump](#)Â 9-2-07
- [Public Schools – Pagan Religion Indoctrination Centers](#)Â 8-17-07
- [Why Baby Boomers Should Be Terrified of the Democrats](#)Â 7-15-07
- [“We” – the Democrats’ most Vicious Word](#)Â 6-30-07
- [Why Public Schools Can’t be Trusted](#)Â 6-7-07
- [The Eco-Radicals’ Real Motives](#)Â 5-19-07
- [I Don’t Care What the Judge Said](#)Â 5-5-07
- [Why Rapists and Robbers Ran From One Florida Town](#)Â 4-15-07
- [Why Rapists and Robbers Love Australia’s Gun-Control Laws](#)Â 3-31-07
- [Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is](#)Â 3-24-07
- [The Looting Liberals Are Back](#)Â 3-4-07
- [Education “Equity”- A Disaster For Children](#)Â 2-17-07
- [Ten good reasons to keep your child in public school](#)Â 2-10-07
- [A Child’s Mind Is A Terrible Thing To Waste](#)Â 1-27-07
- [The Iraq war and American Idol](#)Â 1-20-07
- [How Public Schools Dumb-Down Our Children](#)Â 1-6-07
- [Hitler’s Thank You Dinner](#)Â 12-23-06
- [Why do I need you?](#)Â 12-10-06
- [The miscalculation of a thief and rapist](#)Â 12-2-06
- [How Public-School Socialists Brainwash Children & Destroy America](#)Â 11-18-06Â
- [Surprise – Public School Class Size Doesn’t Matter](#)Â 10-21-06
- [How the “Right” To an Education Destroys Our Children’s Education](#)Â 10-1-06Â
- [The Gangster Christmas List](#)Â 9-2-06
- [Homeschooling, Can I Do It?](#)Â 8-19-06
- [Why Don’t Bad Public Schools Go Out of Business?](#)Â 8-5-06
- [The Charter School Wars](#)Â 7-29-06
- [Parents – Don’t Depend On Vouchers](#)Â 7-15-06
- [How To Slash Taxes and Fix the Fatal Flaw In the](#)

[Constitution](#)Â 7-8-06

- [Let's Google and Yahoo Our Kids' Education](#)Â 6-24-06
- [Teacher Licensing – A Protection Racket](#)Â 6-17-06
- [Why Do We Need Compulsory-Attendance Laws?](#)Â 6-3-06
- [No Child Left Behind Law Won't Do Much For Your Child](#)Â 5-27-06
- [Schools Pressure Parents To Give Their Kids Mind-Altering Drugs](#)Â 4-13-06
- [The Absurdity of the Public School Monopoly](#)Â 5-6-06
- [Private Schools For Your Kids For Less Than \\$850 a Year Tuition](#)Â 4-23-06
- [Doomsday Prophets](#)Â 4-16-06
- [The "Fair Share" Cannibals](#)Â 4-2-06
- [Public Schools Are Un-American](#)Â 3-4-06
- [Why Public Schools Hate Homeschooling Parents](#)Â 2-18-06
- [Will School Choice Destroy Public Schools?](#)Â 1-29-06
- [Homeschooling Saves Your Child From Destruction](#)Â 1-21-06
- [Are American Public Schools Same as Russian?](#)Â 12-31-05
- [15 Ways Public Schools Can Harm Your Children](#)Â 12-18-05
- [How Public Schools Can Ruin Your Child's Life](#)Â 12-11-05
- [The Myth of ADHD](#)Â 11-27-05
- [Enslaving Ourselves By Majority Rule](#)Â 11-20-05
- [Ben Franklin & Thomas Jefferson Never Went To Public School](#)Â 11-15-05
- [Public Schools – Public Prisons](#)Â 11-6-05

Scott Tips Archive 2006 – 2015

- [NHF's Hard Stand on Nutrition at Codex Paid Off](#), Part 2, 12-26-15

- [NHF's Hard Stand on Nutrition at Codex Paid Off, Part 1, 12-26-15](#)
- [Making Tons of money Forcing Ill-Effect Drugs on Billions of People, 7-21-15](#)
- [The Flattening Forces of Globalization Continue to Advance, 9-16-14](#)
- [The FDA's New Food Label Guidelines "A Sneak Attack on Your Dietary Supplements, 3-29-14](#)
- [Success in Norway: Aluminum Eliminated as a Food Additive for Fish, 3-9-14](#)
- [Divide and Conquer: The Latest Strategy at Codex, 11-12-13](#)
- [D'J Vu – Senator Dick Durbin Once Again Attacks Supplements, 8-9-13](#)
- [The Great Australian Health Mystery, 7-27-13](#)
- [How one small African country made a brave stand at Codex, 7-20-13](#)
- [Do You Believe in Offit?, 7-15-13](#)
- [Industry Insensitivity to Health Drives Codex Agenda, 5-8-13](#)
- [Codex Nutrition Committee Chooses Malnutrition, 12-23-12](#)
- [The Trans-Pacific Slam Job, 9-23-12](#)
- [The Death Star Arrives, 8-9-12](#)
- [To Kill A Piglet, 5-25-12](#)
- [The Real Reasons Why Women Should Not be Allowed in Combat, 4-24-12](#)
- [A Ron Paul Moment at Codex, 12-3-11](#)
- [Save Your Business, 11-29-11](#)
- [Codex Avoids Implosion by 5 Votes, 7-17-11](#)
- [Codex Committee on Food Additives Meets in China, 4-30-11](#)
- [Stepping Over Stray Dogs, 11-15-10](#)
- [Codex Serves up a Hearty Helping of Melamine, 5-27-10](#)
- [The Codex Committee on Food Labeling Meets in Quebec, 5-14-10](#)
- [John McCain's Bill S-3002 is an Overkill on Dietary Supplements, Part 2, 3-10-10](#)

- [John McCain's Bill S-3002 is an Overkill on Dietary Supplements](#), Part 1, 3-10-10
 - [Hovering on the Edge of Tomorrow](#)Â 12-7-09
 - [Museum of Horrors](#)Â 11-16-09
 - [Codex Alimentarius and the Idiocracy](#)Â 9-14-09
 - [Flirting With Disaster](#)Â 1-4-09
 - [Scientific Terrorism](#)Â 12-3-07
 - [International Charter is Drawing us Into a Black Hole](#)Â 6-29-06
-

Mary Thompson Archive 2012 -2014

- [Think Concept, Concept, Concept](#), 12-9-14
 - [A Look Into the "Edu-Shark Tank,"](#)Â 4-8-14
 - [Hegelian Dialectic on the Right](#)Â 10-10-13
 - [What Goes Around Comes Around](#), 7-17-13
 - [Digitizing Humanity in the Pipeline](#), 5-24-13
 - [Wrong Turn on the Road to School](#), 3-16-13
 - [Have You Checked Your Private School Choice Lately?](#)Â 12-5-12
 - [Won't Back Down](#), 10-15-12
-

Cathy Sherman Archive 2014 –

2015

- [Donald Trump, Islam, Terrorism and Insanity](#), 12-20-15
 - [Beware: Terrorist Celebrity Touring the US](#), 9-11-15
 - [Democracy: Howâ€™s That Working Out for Us?](#), 8-29-15
 - [The King’s Speech](#), 3-16-15
 - [Media Diversion from Iranâ€™s Nukes Targets Israeli PM](#), 2-21-15
 - [Israel: Deterrence vs Disproportionate Use of Force](#), 12-31-14
 - [Are Israeli Settlements â€œPoisoningâ€ the Peace Process?](#), 10-21-14
 - [ISIS, Hamas, Hitler and the Policy of Appeasement](#), 8-16-14
 - [Israel’s Right to Self Defense](#), 8-7-14
-

Michael Shaw Archive 2005 – 2015

- [Regionalism â€” The Blueprint for Your Serfdom](#), 12-14-12
- [The Dollar Crash Course](#), 6-5-12
- [Property Rights Councils: Adding a Stakeholder to the Soviet Brew](#), 3-12-12
- [Monetary Collapse, Agenda 21 and Understanding Freedom](#), 7-10-11
- [Stave off Globalism: Reinvigorate Constitutional Principles](#), 1-17-11
- [Expert on Modern Globalism Speaking in Southern Oregon](#), 10-6-10
- [Democracy is not Freedom](#), 9-22-10

- [Globalism versus Unalienable Rights](#), 6-15-10
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 13, 12-7-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 12, 11-9-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 11, 11-1-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 10, 10-26-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 9, 10-12-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 8, 10-5-08
- [Two steps forward, one step back](#) 10-2-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 7, 9-20-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 6, 8-24-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 5, 8-10-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 4, 7-29-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 3, 7-20-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 2, 7-6-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 1, 6-30-08
- [The Unalienable Right to Use One's Property](#) 6-1-08
- [The Principles of Equal Justice get Support](#) 1-21-08
- [PG&E Policy Bodes Poorly for California](#) 9-12-07
- [Principles that Underlie Sustainable Development](#) 7-8-07
- [Poisoning the Roots of Freedom](#) 3-11-07
- [What is Private Property?](#) 4 – Part 4 – 10-28-06
- [What is Private Property?](#) 3 – Part 3 – 10-22-06
- [What is Private Property?](#) 2 – Part 2 – 10-14-06
- [What is Private Property?](#) 1 – Part 1 – 10-7-06
- [Heads You Lose, Tails I Win](#) 5-25-06
- [Sustainable Development: Creating Crisis, and a Police State](#), Part 2 – 1-25-06
- [Sustainable Development: Creating Crisis, and a Police State](#), Part 1 – 1-11-06
- [The Nature Conservancy – A Major Threat to Liberty?](#) 12-17-05
- [How America is Being Sovietized](#) Part 2, 10-5-05
- [How America is Being Sovietized](#) Part 1, 10-5-05
- [The Attempt to Transform the Vision of America](#) 8-19-05
- [What is a Soviet?](#) 4-16-05

Karen Schoen Archive 2013 -2015

- [Victim? or Activist? The Choice is Yours!](#), 11-23-15
 - [Trump: You're Hired](#), 10-11-15
 - [Social Justice in America](#), 10-4-15
 - [Iran: Agreement or Treaty?](#), 9-26-15
 - [Donald Trump Waking up the Sleeping Giant](#), 9-4-15
 - [Common Core and Communism = Limited Learning for Lifelong Labor](#), 6-6-15
 - [America "Going, Going, Gone Unless, You Wake Up](#), 11-1-14
 - [Vote No on Amendment 1 – Florida State Water Control](#), 9-1-14
 - [Two Lies do not make one Truth](#), 6-1-14
 - [Who is John Beale?](#) 1-17-14
 - [Sustainable Development aka Agenda21 and "Regionalism"](#) Part 1, 12-27-13
 - [Sustainable Development to "Regionalism" New Frontier of Evil in Florida](#), 11-26-13
 - [A Lie by Any Other Name...](#) 11-16-13
 - [American way to help people: Empower them with the truth](#), 9-28-13
 - [Land the Only thing that Lasts](#), 9-18-13
 - [Christianity is our foe! Word manipulation used for control](#), 8-24-13
 - [America's future is in our hands](#), 8-3-13
-

Laurie Roth Archive 2003 – 2015

- [There's no race supremacy, only God supremacy](#), 11-6-15
- [Boomerang media just keep hitting themselves](#), 10-30-15
- [America needs complete tax surgery and overhaul](#), 10-2-15
- [Pope Francis calls on Bishops: "Flee the temptation of narcissism"](#), 9-25-15
- [Out with the 'politicians' in with the 'real'](#), 9-18-15
- [The liberal candidates are old movie re-runs](#), 9-11-15
- [America didn't just pop on the scene like a "Darwinian disaster"](#), 9-4-15
- [Greater is "He that is in me" America](#), 8-28-15
- [Is Google Playing God?](#), 8-21-15
- [Gumball machine in the sky](#), 8-7-15
- [God Gives and God Takes it Away](#), 7-31-15
- [The gift from hells kitchen that keeps on giving](#), 7-24-15
- [Progressives and Obama cannot win in real American hearts](#), 7-17-15
- [Is Donald Trump hurting the GOP Establishment?](#), 7-3-15
- [Don't wake up and smell the coffee anymore](#), 6-26-15
- [Everything Going Completely Nuts](#), 6-19-15
- [Secret Fast Track and Trade Bill](#), 6-12-15
- [Obama is a Hollow Suit](#), 6-5-15
- [Sex, Sex and More Sex](#), 5-29-15
- [Pope Francis Needs to Stop Appeasing the Muslims](#), 5-22-15
- [Christian Genocide in full swing "Where Are Our Elected Leaders?"](#), 5-15-15
- [We Must Find Our Courage and Stand Up](#), 5-8-15
- [Will the Supreme Court rape the nation again?](#), 5-1-15
- [Christians Will Soon be Considered a Virus to Eradicate](#), 4-24-15
- [Genocide against Christians](#), 4-10-15

- [Airplane horror brings even more scary questions](#), 3-27-15
- [Obama bypasses God and Netanyahu](#), 3-20-15
- [Obama's Agenda is More Than Clear](#), 3-6-15
- [Parking lot time for radical Islam](#), 2-20-15
- [Mind Control Experiments on the Mentally Ill](#), 2-13-15
- [Stand with Israel and Benjamin Netanyahu not Obama](#), 2-6-15
- [Christianity Vs. Islam](#), 1-30-15
- [Obamacare – Tax, Fines and Punishment Begin in April](#), 1-23-15
- [Imaginary world of safety – Don't need guns](#), 1-16-15
- [Real Faith or no Faith – The Big Question for America](#), 1-9-15
- [Decide to live America – Stand up Against Injustice](#), 1-2-15
- [Let's crush a few flies for Christmas](#), 12-26-14
- [Forced Alzheimer's tests at Medicare paid – wellness visits](#), 12-19-14
- [Help Dr. Laurie Roth go live on national radio](#), 12-12-14
- [Americans Must Not Allow Christmas to be Mocked](#), 12-5-14
- [So much to be thankful for even while fighting for our country](#), 11-28-14
- [Taqiyya: Destroy Christians, Jews and Conservatives](#), 11-22-14
- [Three things that will bring America back](#), 11-14-14
- [Zombie Democrats won't quit](#), 11-7-14
- [3 assault weapons to intimidate, punish and silence Americans](#), 10-31-14
- [Obama has awakened the sleeping giant – American women](#), 10-24-14
- [America Disappearing](#), 10-10-14
- [Slap Another Face On](#), 10-3-14
- [Is an ISIS attack on America's schools Imminent?](#), 9-26-14
- [Is Obama winning his game?](#), 9-19-14
- [200 members of ISIS are just over the Mexican border –](#)

- [confirmed](#), 9-12-14
- [Obama doesn't have an ISIS strategy – but Americans do](#), 9-5-14
 - [If I can come back from near death – so can America](#), 8-29-14
 - [The sewage water is up to our necks – where are the lifeboats?](#), 8-22-14
 - [Dear Catherine Grove at Church of Wells](#), 8-15-14
 - [Rise up from the dead and be a real hero](#), 8-8-14
 - [Race, Bush, Anti-Americanism and Obama](#), 8-1-14
 - [ISIS to Christians – “Leave, Convert to Islam or be killed](#), 7-25-14
 - [Church of Wells Leaders inspired by Satan Not Jesus](#), 7-18-14
 - [You had better figure out what is worth living for](#), 7-11-14
 - [Be ready for the blood, lies and set-ups](#), 7-4-14
 - [America light – “Diet America?](#), 6-27-14
 - [What happened to Americans?](#), 6-20-14
 - [Chosen destroyer of America](#), 6-13-14
 - [Save America – “Impeach Obama now](#), 6-6-14
 - [It Just Isn't Enough](#), 5-30-14
 - [Path to American Greatness for America](#), 5-23-14
 - [Is Our military a sexual experiment and playground?](#), 5-20-14
 - [Church of Wells recruitment focuses on the young and Vulnerable](#), 5-17-14
 - [A Manifesto of response to Islam and its actions](#), 5-10-14
 - [We will survive Obama and the progressive assaults BUT plan ahead](#), 5-4-14
 - [Push through the Wall and be a hero](#), 5-2-14
 - [Falsely accused, Jonathan Fleming gets out of prison after 25 years](#), 4-25-14
 - [Islam, Common Core and Stealing our children](#), 4-18-14
 - [Church of Wells – Parents worst nightmare](#), 4-11-14
 - [God is not done with America or you](#), 4-4-14

- [Obamacare is just the beginning of a total take over of America](#), 3-28-14
- [America: The train is leaving, we are about to be left behind](#), 3-25-14
- [What women want in America and it ain't what you think](#), 3-21-14
- [Just a coincidence or something far more sinister](#), 3-14-14
- [Seven Deadly Assaults that Americans WILL and MUST stop, Part 1](#), 3-7-14
- [We are in the middle of the biggest WAR in history](#), 2-28-14
- [Will You Drink the Obama Cult Cool Aid?](#), 2-21-14
- [Christlam: Merging Christianity with Islam](#), 2-14-14
- [Church of Wells "Digging spiritual, Financial and physical graves for members](#), 2-7-14
- [Church of Wells "Using Hypnosis, Threats and Scripture as Weapons](#), 1-31-14
- [Church of Wells "Is it a Church Or a Cult in East Texas?](#), 1-24-14
- [DHS Corruption](#), 1-17-14
- [Expect endless bombshells and distractions](#), 1-10-14
- [Stay planted for the battles ahead](#), 1-3-14
- [To America and conservatives in 2014](#), 12-27-13
- [If I could give America anything for Christmas](#), 12-21-13
- [Obamacare will create Cold Hard bodies](#), 12-13-13
- [If I can come back so can America](#), 12-6-13
- [Christians, Bible and Israel must be destroyed](#), 11-29-13
- [It's the Origination clause stupid](#), 11-22-13
- [Obama's 'I Feel Your Pain' Speech](#), 11-15-13
- [HR 3350 "a Major step in the right direction](#), 11-8-13
- [Seven survival strategies that must happen](#), 11-1-13
- [Don't sign up for the exchanges and don't give out your personal info](#), 10-25-13
- [The beast is dying now let's help it die](#), 10-18-13
- [Obamacare and the Titanic](#), 10-11-13
- [It's time to VETO Obama](#), 10-4-13

- [Obamacare – Give me your money and your health](#), 9-27-13
- [John Boehner is talking tough, Now Shock Us By Some Action](#), 9-22-13
- [The Obama Reality TV Set From Hell](#), 9-20-13
- [Burning Qurans won't do it](#) – Exposing the Quran will, 9-13-13
- [Are Republicans useful idiots in Obama's hands?](#), 9-6-13
- ["Obama games" and "Hunger Games"](#), 8-30-13
- [Will we see real conservatives with a backbone in the 2014 elections?](#), 8-23-13
- [Benghazi – the cover up deepens](#), 8-16-13
- [Kids yanked from homes – money made, families lost](#), 8-9-13
- [The Affordable Care Act Must be Defunded](#), 7-26-13
- [DOJ – promoting riots and race wars from Zimmerman verdict](#), 7-19-13
- [Internationalists, Dictators and Islamic Terrorists](#), 7-12-13
- [Follow a REAL vision and stay the course](#), 7-5-13
- [It's Not About Gay Marriage, It's About Banishing God](#), 6-28-13
- [Serve – Protect and Lead](#), 6-21-13
- [Tax liberation and transformation – NOW](#), 6-14-13
- [Islamics are special and we must all submit to them or else](#), 6-7-13
- [Islam and Sharia law on paper thin ice](#), 5-31-13
- [Shut down the IRS, Repeal Obamacare, Impeach Obama](#), 5-24-13
- [Don't Get Distracted, Stay Focused on Benghazi](#), 5-17-13
- [Benghazi is not Watergate for Obama but the bombing of Hiroshima](#), 5-10-13
- [America needs a revolution – the only way back](#), 5-3-13
- [Obama IS a false flag event](#), 4-26-13
- [Al Qaeda linked to Saudi at Boston Marathon](#), 4-19-13
- [Enemy to America – Christians and Gun owners](#), 4-12-13
- [You don't yell fire in a crowded theatre](#), 4-5-13

- [Obama rape and plunder of America, 3-29-13](#)
- [America, Stop Cowering and Stand up For Your Country, 3-22-13](#)
- [“Breaking News Journal” Gets Ready to Launch, 3-15-13](#)
- [Wake Up – Let’s Kick Some Butt, 3-8-13](#)
- [Obama’s real legacy; Lie, Blame, Attack and Destroy, 3-1-13](#)
- [Question Everything – Assume Nothing, 2-22-13](#)
- [Obama care is a killing machine and millions will die, 2-21-13](#)
- [American passion is being replaced by “crimes of passion”, 2-15-13](#)
- [Islamic and progressive tantrum throwers need more “sexual” attention? 2-8-13](#)
- [Israel – You don’t have a right to exist or defend yourself, 2-1-13](#)
- [Muslims Burn Catholics Alive in Nigeria, 1-30-13](#)
- [War against Mental and physical health industry, 1-25-13](#)
- [Obama’s WAR against mental and physical health in America, 1-18-13](#)
- [No Government official has the right to limit your 2nd amendment rights, 1-14-13](#)
- [Obama will always demand more taxes, 1-4-13](#)
- [Obama and his plans for Tyranny, 12-28-12](#)
- [Does it really matter celebrating the birth of Jesus at Christmas, 12-21-12](#)
- [It’s time to have armed guards at Public Schools, 12-17-12](#)
- [God can save US no matter who is in the White House, 12-14-12](#)
- [High price tag for leaving the wrong state or country, 12-9-12](#)
- [Blasphemy against the Lord at Soul Train Awards, 11-30-12](#)
- [Sexy CIA stories, Generals, chicks and classified Docs, 11-16-12](#)
- [America will go through hell to throw Obama out on](#)

[Election Day, 11-2-12](#)

- [Forget where he was born and who's His Daddy, 10-26-12](#)
- [Obama needs to pack his bags?Â 10-19-12](#)
- [Obama, Islam and a Sea of Lies, 10-12-12](#)
- [Obama has given America STD, 10-5-12](#)
- [Radical Islam, Infidels and America, 9-21-12](#)
- [Are you ready for millions of Manchurian Candidates?Â 9-14-12](#)
- [Chicago Crime Family â€“ ObamaCare and Big Pharma, 9-9-12](#)
- [God IS in the American platform, 9-7-12](#)
- [Obama and Islam is taking over America, 8-31-12](#)
- [The Psychotics in power are calling us mentally ill, 8-24-12](#)
- [How Many Ways Can Obamanoids Lie About Romney, 8-17-12](#)
- [Obama â€“ Illusionist n' chief, 8-10-12](#)
- [Depopulation IS the big plan, 8-3-12](#)
- [Laurie Roth drops out of Presidential race, 7-27-12](#)
- [Unholy Trinity: Monsanto, Big Pharmacy, New World Order, 7-20-12](#)
- [SS, the IRS and Obamacare, 7-13-12](#)
- [Give people real food not genetic poisoning, 7-6-12](#)
- [We the people will not obey, 6-29-12](#)
- [She takes on criminals and cancer, 6-15-12](#)
- [Obama plans for your re-education and demise, 6-8-12](#)
- [Not for sale UNTIL you hit the right price, 6-1-12](#)
- [Obama has declared war on God not the Catholic church, 5-25-12](#)
- [It's impossible, never been done before, let's do it!Â 5-18-12](#)
- [Endless distortion over separation of Church and State, 5-11-12](#)
- [Stand and fight for your freedom and country, 5-4-12](#)
- [America is â€“road killâ€™ and needs a real visionary hero, 4-27-12](#)
- [America Rise Up!Â 4-20-12](#)
- [Outsider Laurie Roth doesnâ€™t have a chance getting](#)

[elected President, 4-13-12](#)

- [There is no freedom for America without faith in God, 4-6-12](#)
- [America won't survive more betrayal from Politicians, 3-30-12](#)
- [Obama – The American people will win, 3-23-12](#)
- [We need a "Fearless and Principled" President, 3-16-12](#)
- [Obama is killing America, 3-9-12](#)
- [America must lead in energy production, 3-2-12](#)
- [Sharia law "Islamic Caliphate is the bold enemy to America, 2-28-12](#)
- [No to NDAA and it's enforcement and NO to forced RFID Chips, 2-24-12](#)
- [New coming Holocaust "Christians and Conservatives, 2-17-12](#)
- [The Obama clamps are drawing blood, 2-10-12](#)
- [Has the American Melting Pot Melted? 2-3-12](#)
- [Obama: A very angry outsider is coming for you in November, 1-27-12](#)
- [All who signed the NDAA bill should be impeached, 1-20-12](#)
- [Presidential Candidate Dr. Laurie Roth Position statement, 1-13-12](#)
- [America needs a wrecking crew to appear on November 2012, 1-6-12](#)
- [Obama is turning US victories into defeat, 12-30-11](#)
- [Dr. Laurie Roth for President? 12-23-11](#)
- [What about forgery, lies and cover ups? 12-16-11](#)
- [Time to separate real Americans from cowards and posers, 12-13-11](#)
- [Military can arrest and hold US citizens, 12-9-11](#)
- [We kill them coming in and going out, 12-4-11](#)
- [Obama's Dictatorship is Almost Complete, 12-2-11](#)
- [It's time for real leadership and vision for America, 11-25-11](#)
- [What is our priority for victory in the 2012](#)

[election?Â 11-21-11](#)

- [Obama is merely one tip of the real, global and Islamic conspiracy, 11-19-11](#)
- [Radical Islam is on the move in America, 11-18-11](#)
- [What if Supreme Court Rules against the Constitution on Healthcare, 11-15-11](#)
- [Obama loads CO2 “ Green House gun on Power plants, 11-11-11](#)
- [FDA and global elites are destroying food supply and farms, 11-4-11](#)
- [Americans must stand against Muslim Brotherhood, 10-28-11](#)
- [Protests, Arab spring, planned manipulation and take over of America, 10-21-11](#)
- [It’s Time for Manure to Hit the Federal Reserve Fan, 10-14-11](#)
- [American Revolution is coming in 2012, 10-7-11](#)
- [Israel and the JewsÂ 9-30-11](#)
- [Obama is a Usurper, Birth Certificate or NotÂ 9-23-11](#)
- [Freedom, Christianity, chrislam and the New World OrderÂ 9-16-11](#)
- [Is Obama intent on Destroying America?Â 9-9-11](#)
- [American road kill “ American rebirth 2012, 9-2-11](#)
- [Obama fright ride control and attacks against AmericaÂ 8-26-11](#)
- [Who threatened Sarah Palin and Michelle Bachman?Â 8-19-11](#)
- [Donâ€™t play into Obamaâ€™s handsÂ 8-12-11](#)
- [America has been financially betrayed – againÂ 8-5-11](#)
- [Can an outsider change the course of American history?Â 7-29-11](#)
- [Will the American people get the budget egg on their face?Â 7-22-11](#)
- [Obama lies about Treasury, threatens seniorsÂ 7-15-11](#)
- [Over reach and control of all the wrong peopleÂ 7-8-11](#)
- [Israel and the west in the cross hairsÂ 7-1-11](#)
- [County Steals Property From Stunned GrandsonÂ 6-24-11](#)

- [The gloves must come off between now and 2012](#) 6-17-11
- [Real priorities for America](#) 6-10-11
- [Final Solution for the Jews, Again?](#) 6-5-11
- [Neither America or Israel are on their way out](#) 6-3-11
- [Dictatorship transformation almost complete](#) 5-27-11
- [Obama Sells Out Israel](#) 5-20-11
- [This time the "ovens" will be turned on by Hamas, Fatah and the UN](#) 5-13-11
- [It's America stupid – Stop destroying her](#) 5-6-11
- [Obama is trashing our country, freedoms](#) 4-29-11
- [Botched case of Sheena Morris murder](#) 4-22-11
- [There will never be a balanced budget under Obama](#) 4-15-11
- [Why are dangerous sex predators let out of prison?](#) 4-8-11
- [Why Obama should be thrown out in 2012](#) 4-1-11
- [Forget Libya "Let's talk real horror, "Sharia law"](#) 3-25-11
- [Obama Fiddles While Middle East Burns](#) 3-18-11
- [Michelle Obama, 'Bullying Summit' and Islamic Radicalism](#) 3-11-11
- [Supreme Court and Westboro Baptist Church](#) 3-4-11
- [So much to fix, so little time](#) 2-25-11
- [Obama Lied?](#) 2-18-11
- [Priority Spending Test for Elected "Tea Party" Congress](#) 2-11-11
- [What should be done if we could fix things in the US?](#) 2-4-11
- [Who will take on the establishment and Obama in 2012?](#) 1-28-11
- [Health Care Repeal](#) 1-21-11
- ["Together we Thrive" should be "Together we Die"](#) 1-14-11
- [Passage of START, Betrayal and Danger to America](#) 12-31-10
- [GOP must take the offensive and control the agenda](#) 12-24-10

- [A Christmas Carol For the Far Left](#) 12-17-10
- [Global elites push to starve the world and control the food](#) 12-10-10
- [Lame Duck Session or Lame Brain Session?](#) 12-3-10
- [No Security for America With Obama](#) 11-26-10
- [Airports don't have to use TSA and their screeners](#) 11-19-10
- [Lazy Police work and the destruction of evidence](#) 11-12-10
- [Response to GOP political slaughter](#) 11-5-10
- [Battle for the Heart of America is on](#) 10-29-10
- [The US Empire is striking back Obama](#) 10-22-10
- [Corruption and cover ups in Oklahoma](#) 10-15-10
- [Will Conservatives gut Obama's progressive bills?](#) 10-8-10
- [Obama and congress vs. The people of America](#) 10-1-10
- [Cleaning GOP house while shredding progressive liberals](#) 9-24-10
- [31 Scared Democrats want tax cuts for all now](#) 9-17-10
- [Our right to privacy is nearly gone](#) 9-10-10
- [Islam is a Government dictatorship housed in religion](#) 9-3-10
- [US State Department builds mosques in 27 countries](#) 8-27-10
- [Conservatives Must Lead Not Mimic](#) 8-20-10
- [Taxation pathology takes over US Government](#) 8-13-10
- [Mosque at 9/11 site is a International Muslim trophy](#) 8-6-10
- [Clinton Appointed Judge Gutted Arizona Immigration law](#) 7-30-10
- [Hell has many rooms with the Obama administration](#) 7-23-10
- [Obama Administration creates more crises](#) 7-16-10
- [What ever happened to our 'right to privacy'?](#) 7-9-10
- [United Nations Wants More Abortions](#) 7-2-10
- [Confidence in Obama is Tanking](#) 6-25-10

- [Obama has an unholy policy for America](#)Â 6-18-10
- [Bad People are Good – Good People are Bad](#)Â 6-11-10
- [Ingredients for Chicago Style Politics](#)Â 6-4-10
- [Let’s Make the Vets Wait for Care Until They All Die](#)Â 5-28-10
- [Stop treating our troops like terrorists](#)Â 5-21-10
- [Submitting to International Treaties and the U.N.](#)Â 5-14-10
- [Obama’s European Socialism Will Destroy our Markets as Well](#)Â 5-7-10
- [Obama is not “naïve,” he is calculating and organized](#)Â 4-30-10
- [Obama tax increases are raining everywhere](#)Â 4-23-10
- [“Israel costs us blood and treasure” “What about Obama?”](#)Â 4-16-10
- [The Nuclear free Obama](#)Â 4-9-10
- [Obama wants his private army](#)Â 4-2-10
- [The Republicans and conservatives are called terrorists again](#)Â 3-26-10
- [ObamaCare is suicide for America](#)Â 3-19-10
- [Get ready for the all seeing national ID card](#)Â 3-12-10
- [Communists hide behind Radical Environmentalism and the Greens](#)Â 3-5-10
- [The Mengele health care games continue](#)Â 2-26-10
- [Who is Influencing and Controlling Fox?](#)Â 2-12-10
- [Foreclosures are making the majority home sales](#)Â 2-5-10
- [Unimpressed by Obama’s State of the Union Address](#)Â 1-29-10
- [There is a huge Brown out coming to DC](#)Â 1-22-10
- [How would you vote now?](#)Â 1-15-10
- [Under Obama, security is a joke](#)Â 1-8-10
- [Let’s Wake Up and Make a Difference in 2010](#)Â 1-1-10
- [Democrats pass ObamaCare horror on Christmas Eve](#)Â 12-25-09
- [What is Obama’s first year legacy?](#)Â 12-18-09
- [Climate Summit is the name, Population Control is the game](#)Â 12-11-09

- [Rep. Matt Shae introduces 5 step plan to Freedom](#) 12-4-09
- [Shameful: 16,000 unprocessed files of VETS with the VA](#) 11-27-09
- [Christmas Carols for the far left](#) 11-20-09
- [Obama wants his options changed with the war](#) 11-13-09
- [Communism never went away](#) 11-6-09
- [Enemies to America! the International agenda](#), 10-30-09
- [What's the delay Mr. President?](#) 10-23-09
- [Transhumanism](#), 10-16-09
- [Government has never been the answer, nor is Obama](#), 10-9-09
- [Total Control Over Our Lives](#), 10-2-09
- [U.S. Sovereignty and freedom is on the chopping block](#), 9-25-09
- [Anti American ACORN has finally cracked](#), 9-18-09
- [Never forget the truth of 9/11](#) 9-11-09
- [Obama wants a sea of socialist brown shirts](#) 9-4-09
- [Liberals use Kennedy's death to push ObamaCare](#) 8-28-09
- [Has the media been muzzled re: threats, birthers & Obama](#) 8-7-09
- [How many control tentacles will Obama have before people wake up?](#) 7-31-09
- [Call Congress: No on Obama's Health Care](#) 7-24-09
- [This is recovery? 57% tax, 10% unemployment](#) 7-17-09
- [Put the monster to sleep! stimulate that](#) 7-10-09
- [Are we still free on this 4th of July?](#) 7-3-09
- [Lock up your underwear drawer, the census questions are coming](#) 6-26-09
- [Obama administration needs to find and create more enemies](#) 6-19-09
- [U.S. Government is now the 4th person of the Trinity](#) 6-12-09
- [Blame America: It's Groundhog Day again](#) 6-5-09
- [Full out attacks on our freedoms and Christian speech](#) 5-29-09
- [Full assault on Capitalism and Free Speech](#) 5-22-09

- [Are we closer to 1938 then we realize?Â 5-15-09](#)
- [Do you think Obama might not be what he says he is?Â 5-8-09](#)
- [Calling all terrorists, calling all terrorists!Â 5-1-09](#)
- [Internationalism, globalism and Obama vs. Sovereignty and the U.S.Â 4-24-09](#)
- [Tea Parties: An over the top successÂ 4-17-09](#)
- [Congress doesnâ€™t have time to read Bills they signÂ 4-10-09](#)
- [Save America from socialismÂ 4-3-09](#)
- [H.R. 1586: Slight of hand and revenge on the bankersÂ 3-27-09](#)
- [The 2010 census is coming and I smell a big rat!Â 3-20-09](#)
- [Will William Ayers and Bernardine Dohrn pay for their crimes?Â 3-13-09](#)
- [Could Obama do much worse the first few months?Â 3-6-09](#)
- [GITMO: The horror show of torture and rights violations!Â 2-27-09](#)
- [The United States is stuck in Frankensteinâ€™s LaboratoryÂ 2-20-09](#)
- [Socialist Health Care That KillsÂ 2-13-09](#)
- [With Government Bailouts Come Government ControlÂ 2-6-09](#)
- [What about Bailing out the American WorkerÂ 1-30-09](#)
- [Prepare Now for HUGE battlesÂ 1-23-09](#)
- [More Persecution of our Military OfficersÂ 1-16-09](#)
- [Why is this recession so serious?Â 1-9-09](#)
- [What must we face and deal with in 2009?Â 1-2-09](#)
- [Shame on Politicians For Imposing Endless Fees & TaxesÂ 12-19-08](#)
- [Lets Sing a little Far Left Christmas CheerÂ 12-12-08](#)
- [Are we to apologize for Christmas?Â 12-5-08](#)
- [America Depends on You More Than EverÂ 11-28-08](#)
- [The asteroids are striking the car industryÂ 11-21-08](#)
- [Obama wants unrestricted abortion rightsÂ 11-14-08](#)
- [The People Want a KingÂ 11-7-08](#)
- [Obama promises will change America to](#)

[socialism](#)Â 10-31-08

- [Our Enemies can't wait for their hero Obama to get elected](#)Â 10-24-08
- [What if the wrong person gets in the White House?](#)Â 10-17-08
- [Laurie Roth to Interview Dr. Jerry Corsi, Tonight](#)Â 10-9-08
- [Banking and lending has become a Vegas crap game](#)Â 10-3-08
- [Christian Groups have hosted Iran's Ahmadinejad in America](#)Â 9-26-08
- [McCain/Palin need to win this election!](#)Â 9-19-08
- [U.S. Media is Mentally ill](#)Â 9-12-08
- [Sarah Palin brings hope to the misdirected GOP](#)Â 9-5-08
- [Government must get out of energy achievement in America](#)Â 8-29-08
- [Russia Wants Its Empire Back!](#)Â 8-22-08
- [Communism alive and well in Russia](#)Â 8-15-08
- [We demand a national apology from Obama](#)Â 8-8-08
- [Have the News Headlines gone Psycho?](#)Â 8-1-08
- [Public Demands Justice For Agents Ramos & Compean](#)Â 7-30-08
- [Who is the REAL Obama?](#)Â 7-25-08
- [O.I.C. wants to criminalize Christianity at the U.N.](#)Â 7-18-08
- [The Enviros and Greens want control not a healthier planet](#)Â 7-11-08
- [Sinister Forces Want to Silence Talk Radio](#)Â 7-4-08
- [Extreme Environmentalism is Destroying Everything in Its Path](#)Â 6-27-08
- [Extreme Environmentalism is stealing our land](#)Â 6-20-08
- [How many slippery slopes to stupid & denial must we endure?](#)Â 6-13-08
- [Eminent Domain: Government Stealing Family Farm](#)Â 6-8-08
- [We Are Surrounded by a Sea of Enemies](#)Â 6-6-08
- [Why all the secrecy about Flight 1544?](#)Â 5-30-08
- [Is the congress and white house for sale?](#)Â 5-23-08

- [Free Trade Policies are Creating Hunger](#)Â 5-16-08
- [Has global warming ruined everything?](#)Â 5-9-08
- [How Important is Our Freedom?](#)Â 5-3-08
- [Global Warming, Ethanol and Food Shortages](#)Â 4-25-08
- [Hamas and Ted Bundy – Birds of a feather](#)Â 4-18-08
- [Give me Sanctuary from the New World Disorder](#)Â 4-11-08
- [Stuck on Stupid Syndrome is Growing](#)Â 4-4-08
- [Is it the Unholy Trinity running for the White House?](#)Â 3-28-08
- [Top Pet Peeves of Laurie Roth](#)Â 3-21-08
- [Prostitutes Are Just Struggling Singers](#)Â 3-14-08
- [Are Homeschooling Parents on Their Way to Prison in Cal.?](#)Â 3-11-08
- [Freedom Of Speech Isn't Free](#)Â 3-7-08
- [Will the REAL leader please stand up?](#)Â 2-22-08
- [Berkeley Leaders Have Gone Bonkers](#)Â 2-15-08
- [Wanna-be Presidents will fix us?](#)Â 2-8-08
- [The Turtle has landed](#)Â 2-1-08
- [What are the National Priorities?](#)Â 1-25-08
- [I Want a REAL Commitment From our Leaders](#)Â 1-18-08
- [I had a nightmare the other night!](#)Â 1-12-08
- [Are We Going to Stand up and Conquer the Enemy in 2008?](#)Â 1-4-08
- [Happy 2008 – The Blood Bath Continues](#)Â 12-28-07
- [Are Parents Becoming Fossilized Thing of the Past?](#)Â 12-23-07
- [Mr. President, You Are a Phony](#)Â 12-14-07
- [Iran is, Iran isn't! Intelligence or Stupidence?](#)Â 12-7-07
- [We are fighting the Unholy Trinity](#)Â 11-30-07
- [America Losing It's Identity](#)Â 11-24-07
- [Israel Should Suffer More](#)Â 11-16-07
- [More lies from the Bush Administration](#)Â 11-9-07
- [3 Little Pigs... which house do you live in America?](#)Â 11-3-07
- [Read my Lips: No Nuclear Iran](#)Â 10-26-07
- [We can't have those pesky parents](#)Â 10-19-07

- [We Have a New Syndrome, Type 1, Gutless](#)Â 10-12-07
- [Why are perverts, Illegal aliens & teerrorists getting special treatment?](#)Â 10-5-07Â
- [Gov't. to Vets: Thanks for Your Sacrifice, Now Give us Your Guns](#)Â 9-28-07
- [When are we Going to Stand up to Tyrants?](#)Â 9-21-07
- [Do you remember 9/11 this week?](#)Â 9-14-07
- [Break a Law, Go to Sanctuary City](#)Â 9-7-07
- [Is Political Correctness cultural Marxism?](#)Â 8-31-07
- [North American Union and Super Highway is Rubbish](#)Â 8-24-07
- [D.H.S. plans to stop terrorists by looking at peoples facial expressions](#)Â 8-17-07
- [Is this a twisted TV game show on our borders?](#)Â 8-10-07
- [Hate Crimes Against Who?](#)Â 8-3-07
- [Are we Morally Paralyzed?](#)Â 7-27-07
- [Misguided Fantasy Island Prosecution](#)Â 7-20-07
- [Is it Time to Pray for bin Laden?](#)Â 7-13-07
- [Don't You Love the View From Under the Bus](#)Â 6-29-07
- [Is Global warming frying a few brains?](#)Â 6-22-07
- [Politicians creating Frankenstein instead of protecting USA](#)Â 6-15-07
- [The United Multiple Personality Disorder States of America](#)Â 6-8-07
- [Don't Question things! Just look the other way!](#)Â 6-1-07
- [How long will our Media and Government sleep?](#)Â 5-25-07
- [Our children are not for sale](#)Â 5-18-07
- [Is The Constitution Designed to Change With the Times?](#)Â 5-11-07
- [Fairness Doctrine for Totalitarians!](#)Â 5-4-07
- [Bill of Rights or Bill of Maybes?](#)Â 4-27-07
- [First Amendment Rights and Imus](#)Â 4-13-07
- [Liberals want peace at any price](#)Â 4-6-07
- [An Incorrect attitude by the British](#)Â 3-30-07
- [A beautiful day in the Neighborhood](#)Â 3-23-07
- [War on Terror against our kids!](#)Â 3-16-07
- [Jesus is buried and part Gorilla?](#)Â 3-9-07

- [Don't be rude! They're Not illegal aliens!](#) 3-2-07
 - [Britney, Anna, War and national melt downs with priorities](#) 2-23-07
 - [Big Brother to read minds?](#) 2-16-07
 - [Keep Away from the Funerals](#) 2-9-07
 - [Sharia Law...in our future?](#) 2-2-07
 - [Is Bush selling out the USA?](#) 1-27-07
 - [Why is Bush allowing the good guys to go to prison?](#) 1-19-07
-

Debra Rae Archive 2005 – 2015

- [14th Session of the Provisional World Parliament](#), 12-19-15
- [Veterans Day Emblems Under Fire](#), 11-10-15
- [Israel, God's Glory: What Hope Ishmael?](#), Part 2, 10-17-15
- [Israel, God's Glory: What Hope Ishmael?](#), Part 1, 10-11-15
- [Criminalizing Right to Conscience](#), Part 2, 8-28-15
- [Criminalizing Right to Conscience](#), Part 1, 8-8-15
- [A Culture Shattered](#), Part 5, 8-1-15
- [A Culture Shattered](#), Part 4, 7-25-15
- [A Culture Shattered](#), Part 3, 7-12-15
- [A Culture Shattered](#), Part 2, 6-29-15
- [A Culture Shattered](#), Part 1, 6-22-15
- [Censorship by Design: Criminalization of Child Evangelism](#), Part 3, 4-28-15
- [Censorship by Design: Criminalization of Child Evangelism](#), Part 2, 4-11-15
- [Censorship by Design: Criminalization of Child Evangelism](#), Part 1, 3-28-15

- [Remaking America for Global Governance](#), 2-28-15
- [Meet Ima Do-gooder and Mia Mystic, Affable Spokespersons for Deception](#), 1-31-15
- [New Year's Plea: "Heal the Bird"](#), 12-16-14
- [Sacrificing Common Sense on the Altar of Political Correctness](#), 10-18-14
- [Eco-Justice EPA Style](#), Part 2, 9-26-14
- [Eco-Justice EPA Style](#), Part 1, 9-23-14
- [Emerging Universalism](#), Part 4, 8-23-14
- [Emerging Universalism](#), Part 3, 7-12-14
- [Emerging Universalism](#), Part 2, 6-14-14
- [Emerging Universalism](#), Part 1, 5-24-14
- [A War for All Seasons](#), 4-8-14
- [Children of, by, and for the State: A Legal Framework](#), 3-1-14
- [2014 Road Map To Global Transformation](#), 2-7-14
- [2014, Designated Year for Middle East Peace](#), Part 2, 2-1-14
- [2014, Designated Year for Middle East Peace](#), Part 1, 1-18-14
- [Tea Parties, Laces, and Baby Doll Faces](#), 12-15-13
- [The Jewish Question](#), Part 2, 11-17-13
- [The Jewish Question](#), Part 1, 11-9-13
- [Civilization's New Trajectory](#), Part 2, 10-12-13
- [Civilization's New Trajectory](#), Part 1, 10-5-13
- [World Future, 2013](#), Part 2, 8-17-13
- [World Future, 2013](#), Part 1, 8-13-13
- [Global Future 2045](#), Part 2, 7-30-13
- [Global Future 2045](#), Part 1, 7-25-13
- [Race to the Trough: Common Core Conundrum](#), Part 2, 7-20-13
- [Race to the Trough: Common Core Conundrum](#), Part 1, 7-13-13
- [Kings without Kingdoms: G8, Google-Meisters and Bilderbergers](#), 6-16-13
- [Politics of International Diffusion: Our Common Future](#), 5-4-13

- [Quiet Diplomacy Toward Our Predetermined Future](#), 4-20-13
- [Israel, The Little Nation that Could](#), Part 2, 4-13-13
- [Israel, The Little Nation that Could](#), Part 1, 4-5-13
- [Race Toward an Age of Reason](#), Part 2, 3-26-13
- [Race Toward an Age of Reason](#), Part 1, 3-10-13
- [Socio-Political Monkey Business](#), Part 2, 2-23-13
- [Socio-Political Monkey Business](#), Part 1, 2-13-13
- [Transcendent Commitments as 2013 Unfolds](#), 1-12-13
- [Forging Forward: "Flexible" Foreign Policy](#), 12-16-12
- [New Social Contract; Old Strategy](#), Part 2, 12-1-12
- [New Social Contract; Old Strategy](#), Part 1, 11-23-12
- [Fiscal Cliff or Launch Pad?](#) Part 2, 11-17-12
- [Fiscal Cliff or Launch Pad?](#) Part 1, 11-13-12
- [Human Rights Council: Foxes in the Henhouse](#), 10-17-12
- [Collectivist Mindset: Recipe for Revolution](#), 9-7-12
- [ABCs of ATT: Governmental Gun-trusion](#), 8-18-12
- [Jimmying Justice: Shaken Baby Shakedown](#), 7-20-12
- [The Executive Order, "Stroke of the Pen, Law of the Land. Kinda™ Cool", 6-22-12](#)
- [Right to Free Exercise](#), Part 2, 6-16-12
- [Eco-guiltology and the Yeosu Declaration](#), 5-31-12
- [Gaia™s Bill of Rights](#), 4-28-12
- [Month of the Military Child](#), 4-14-12
- [Right to Free Exercise](#), Part 1, 3-28-12
- [Historical Halftime Hullabaloo](#), 3-18-12
- [When Issues Ignite Ire](#), Part 2, 3-3-12
- [When Issues Ignite Ire](#), Part 1, 2-18-12
- [Right to Free Exercise](#), Part 2, 12-31-11
- [Right to Free Exercise](#), Part 1, 12-18-11
- [Economics of Megachurchianity](#), Part 4, 11-7-11
- [Economics of Megachurchianity](#), Part 3, 10-24-11
- [Economics of Megachurchianity](#), Part 2, 10-22-11
- [Economics of Megachurchianity](#), Part 1, 10-5-11
- [Islamophobic? Think Again](#), Part 4, 9-17-11
- [Islamophobic? Think Again](#), Part 3, 9-11-11
- [Islamophobic? Think Again](#), Part 2, 9-4-11
- [Islamophobic? Think Again](#), Part 1, 8-27-11

- [Today's Tactical Pursuit of Religious Commonality, Part 3, 8-13-11](#)
- [Today's Tactical Pursuit of Religious Commonality, Part 2, 8-10-11](#)
- [Today's Tactical Pursuit of Religious Commonality, Part 1, 7-30-11](#)
- [Welcome to ShariAmerica, 6-3-11](#)
- [Recipe for Revolution: Mobilizing for Social Transformation, Part 2, 5-22-11](#)
- [Recipe for Revolution: Mobilizing for Social Transformation, Part 1, 5-15-11](#)
- ["Grand Bargain" Snafu: OTMs Fed by Global Cocaine Trade, 4-12-11](#)
- [Remember the U.S. Constitution, Part 2, 4-3-11](#)
- [Remember the U.S. Constitution, Part 1, 3-26-11](#)
- [Class Warfare"Then and Now, Part 2, 2-27-11](#)
- [Class Warfare"Then and Now, Part 1, 2-20-11](#)
- [The Lost Art of Critical Thinking, Part 6, 1-22-11](#)
- [The Lost Art of Critical Thinking, Part 5, 1-9-11](#)
- [Globalism Revisited, Part 6, 1-1-11](#)
- [Globalism Revisited, Part 5, 12-26-10](#)
- [Globalism Revisited, Part 4, 12-19-10](#)
- [Globalism Revisited, Part 3, 12-14-10](#)
- [Globalism Revisited, Part 2, 11-28-10](#)
- [Globalism Revisited, Part 1, 11-20-10](#)
- [The Lost Art of Critical Thinking, Part 4, 11-6-10](#)
- [The Lost Art of Critical Thinking, Part 3, 10-18-10](#)
- [The Lost Art of Critical Thinking, Part 2, 9-26-10](#)
- [The Lost Art of Critical Thinking, Part 1, 8-29-10](#)
- [Apocalyptic Angst, Part 2, 8-1-10](#)
- [Apocalyptic Angst, Part 1, 7-25-10](#)
- [Capitalism, Communism, or Commonism: Worldviews in Crisis" 7-3-10](#)
- [A Grand Design Made to Order, Part 3, 6-27-10](#)
- [A Grand Design Made to Order, Part 2, 6-19-10](#)
- [A Grand Design Made to Order, Part 1, 6-6-10](#)
- [New Spirituality; Old Lie, Part 5, 5-9-10](#)

- [New Spirituality; Old Lie](#), Part 4, 5-2-10
- [New Spirituality; Old Lie](#), Part 3, 4-24-10
- [New Spirituality; Old Lie](#), Part 2, 4-17-10
- [New Spirituality; Old Lie](#), Part 1, 3-28-10
- [History's "Nostradamus Effect"](#) Part 4, 2-19-10
- [History's "Nostradamus Effect"](#) Part 3, 2-13-10
- [History's "Nostradamus Effect"](#) Part 2, 2-7-10
- [History's "Nostradamus Effect"](#) Part 1, 1-31-10
- [Our Nation's Heritage: Noble or Compromised?](#), Part 2, 12-28-09
- [Our Nation's Heritage: Noble or Compromised?](#), Part 1, 11-23-09
- ['Tis the Season for Twilight Obsession](#) 11-1-09
- [Chic Cheap Journalism and Faux-News](#), Part 2, 10-11-09
- [Chic Cheap Journalism and Faux-News](#), Part 1, 10-6-09
- [Liar, Liar, Pants on Fire!](#) 8-14-09
- [Her Highness Technology](#) 7-24-09
- [Signs of the Times: First the Bad News, Then the Good](#), Part 7, 6-25-09
- [Signs of the Times: Sacred Secrets, Angels and Demons](#), Part 6, 4-29-09
- [Signs of the Times: Being Led Astray](#), Part 5, 3-30-09
- [Signs of the Times: Being Led Astray](#), Part 4, 3-30-09
- [Signs of the Times: Syncretistic Spirituality](#), Part 3, 3-8-09
- [Signs of the Times: Global Economics](#), Part 2, 2-22-09
- [Signs of the Times: Global Governance](#), Part 1, 2-2-09
- [2009: Obama Claus is Coming to Town!](#) 12-17-08
- [Limiting the Marketplace of Ideas: Silence of the Lamb](#), Part 2, 10-21-08
- [Limiting the Marketplace of Ideas: Silence of the Lamb](#), Part 1, 10-21-08
- [Count the Consequences. Where Consequences Count](#), Part 2, 9-13-08
- [Count the Consequences. Where Consequences Count](#), Part 1, 9-13-08
- [Only Imagine Tolle's New Earth](#), Part 2, 7-11-08

- [Only Imagine Tolleâ€™s New Earth](#), Part 1, 7-11-08
- [Women in the Fray of Clashing Worldviews](#), Part 4, 7-2-08
- [Women in the Fray of Clashing Worldviews](#), Part 3, 6-29-08
- [Women in the Fray of Clashing Worldviews](#), Part 2, 6-12-08
- [Women in the Fray of Clashing Worldviews](#), Part 1, 5-18-08
- [Progeny of Cosmic Humanism: The Indigo Child](#)Â 4-13-08
- [Worldviews on Trial](#), Part 4, 4-1-08
- [Worldviews on Trial](#), Part 3, 3-23-08
- [Worldviews on Trial](#), Part 2, 3-16-08
- [Worldviews on Trial](#), Part 1, 3-9-08
- [Wishin' and Hopin' 2008: A Global Forecast](#), Part 2, 1-25-08
- [Wishin' and Hopin' 2008: A Global Forecast](#), Part 1, 1-25-08
- [Mainstream Media's "Snaffles" and "Curbs"](#)Â – Part 2, 12-26-07
- [Mainstream Media's "Snaffles" and "Curbs"](#)Â – Part 1, 12-26-07
- [Socialism and the Nanny State](#)Â 10-32-07
- [How Globalist Use Chicken Little](#)Â 9-21-07
- [Goddesses 'R Us-Old Product; New Package](#), Part 4, 7-29-07
- [Goddesses 'R Us-Old Product; New Package](#), Part 3, 7-29-07
- [Goddesses 'R Us-Old Product; New Package](#), Part 2, 6-10-07
- [Goddesses 'R Us-Old Product; New Package](#), Part 1, 6-10-07
- [Generation "E" for "Entitled"](#), Part 2, 5-20-07
- [Generation "E" for "Entitled"](#), Part 1, 5-20-07
- [Cosmic Yuppies in an Age of "Exuberant Religiosity"](#)Â 4-6-07
- [Religion Baiting: Seducing the Evangelical Right](#), Part 2, 3-13-07

- [Religion Baiting: Seducing the Evangelical Right, Part 1](#), 3-13-07
 - [Seminaries crank out new breed of eco-theologians](#) 2-13-07
 - [2007: A Global Forecast](#) 1-14-07
 - [Holiday Hecklers and Nativity Nazis](#) 12-13-06
 - [Trouble in River City – Actually, Colorado Springs](#) 11-15-06
 - [Europhoria Trumps Americana](#) 10-16-06
 - [The PC World of Fairy Tales](#) 9-13-06
 - [Desperate Housewives of Terrorists: Their Culture of Death](#) 8-15-06
 - [It's Their Way, Or No Way: Institutional Leftism](#) 7-5-06
 - [Rousing Young Visionaries for Radical Social Change](#) 6-4-06
 - [Cosmic Consciousness-Or Else](#) 5-10-06
 - [American Dream Turned Global Nightmare](#) 4-14-06
 - [On the Chopping Block: Goose that Laid the Golden Egg](#) 3-9-06
 - [Societal Restructuring via Education Transformation](#) 2-15-06
 - [The EU: First in Position; First in Preeminence](#) 2-5-06
 - [Deception of Global Democratization](#) 12-17-05
-

Jim Schwiesow Archive 2006 -2015

- [When Dishonor Trumps Integrity](#), 12-9-14
- [Government Corruption Robs the People of Personal Rights and Constitutional Liberties](#), 1-25-14
- [The Other Side of Corrupt Leadership Lies Desolation](#),

12-15-13

- [Yielding to A Lying Tyranny](#), 9-15-13
- [Beware the Devil's Disciples](#), 8-24-13
- [A Reign of Bureaucratic Terrorism](#), 6-18-13
- [Weaving the Tangled Web](#), 5-22-13
- [America Heading Down the Same Road as the Roman Empire](#), 5-11-13
- [A Rotten Tree Produces Rotten Fruit](#), 4-20-13
- [Requiem For A Fallen Nation](#), 2-2-13
- [The Regimentation of Idiots](#), 1-15-13
- [A Very Dumb National Opinion Article by John and Cokie Roberts](#), 12-27-12
- [Pull Down the White Flag of Surrender](#), 12-12-12
- [I'll Tell you What it Means](#), 11-21-12
- [No Cure for Stupidity](#), 11-18-12
- [Election is Over – Be Prepared For the Fall Out](#), 11-10-12
- [That Horse is Already Dead](#), 7-27-12
- [Casting Silver Into the Streets](#), 5-26-12
- [The Fall](#), 5-16-12
- [Children of Darkness](#), 5-1-12
- [A Nation in Free Fall](#), 3-9-12
- [Eight Lonely Souls](#)Â 11-12-11
- [Graceless Diplomacy: A Hallmark of US Thinking](#)Â 10-28-11
- [Political Gangsterism](#)Â 10-21-11
- [The Disastrous Yields of Socialism](#)Â 9-9-11
- [The New Age, It Stinks](#)Â 8-23-11
- [Stupid is as Stupid Does](#)Â 8-6-11
- [A Sick Nation – A Sick People](#)Â 7-20-11
- [State of the Nation](#)Â 6-20-11
- [How to Dispose of a Dead Desperado](#)Â 5-13-11
- [The Thunder Will Fall](#)Â 5-4-11
- [A Man of Perdition](#)Â 4-30-11
- [A Shattered Nation – A Shattered People](#)Â 4-23-11
- [Born to Freedom and Laid to Rest in Shame](#)Â 4-5-11
- [A Time of Fire](#)Â 3-12-11
- [Compromise is a Dirty Word](#)Â 2-4-11

- [Falling Apart by The Numbers](#)Â 1-14-11
- [The Law is an Ass](#)Â 12-22-10
- [And They are Legion](#)Â 12-8-10
- [Into the Eternal Fire](#)Â 11-21-10
- [Dead Man Walking](#)Â 8-28-10
- [Disarming America](#)Â 7-27-10
- [A Diseased Nation](#)Â 7-19-10
- [From This Time Forward](#)Â 6-8-10
- [The Fate of a Pagan Nation](#)Â 5-10-10
- [Red Skies Over the Republic](#)Â 4-14-10
- [The Rule of the Heathen](#)Â 3-25-10
- [Anarchy at the Door](#)Â 2-24-10
- [Conquering Winds](#)Â 1-30-10
- [A Terminus Ad Quem](#)Â 1-10-10
- [Beating a dead Horse](#)Â 12-13-09
- [The Devil's Circus](#)Â 11-23-09
- [No Joy in Mudville \(USA\)](#)Â 11-8-09
- [Democratic Tyrants Rule the U.S.](#)Â 10-21-09
- [Assuming the Position](#)Â 10-2-09
- [The Fruits of Apostasy](#)Â 9-16-09
- [Slumping to Infernal Regions](#)Â 5-8-09
- [A Terminus Continuum](#)Â 4-4-09
- [The End of a Crooked Road](#)Â 3-18-09
- [Fallen Idols](#)Â 3-2-09
- [A Dark Nation in Dark Times](#)Â 2-7-09
- [Spiritually Dead and Condemned](#)Â 1-21-09
- [Beyond Redemption](#)Â 12-30-08
- [Weighed And Found Wanting](#)Â 12-4-08
- [Requiem For a Lost Nation](#)Â 11-20-08
- [Lock Step With The Devil](#)Â 11-4-08
- [Stepping to Perdition](#)Â 10-4-08
- [A Nation in Crisis](#)Â 9-29-08
- [No Deliverance From the Time of Wrath](#)Â 9-16-08
- [Beyond a Fiery Gate Lies Our Destiny](#)Â 8-28-08
- [Our Prognosis is Terminal](#)Â 7-16-08
- [Scarlet is Our Color](#)Â 5-12-08
- [Into the Vortex](#)Â 3-29-08

- [The Last Train to Redemption](#)Â 12-28-07
- [Our Enemies Will Dance on Our Graves](#)Â 12-5-07
- [Killed by the Republican Party](#)Â 11-7-07
- [Stamping Out Freedom With Deadly Intent](#)Â 10-29-07
- [The Shifting Ethics of the Law Enforcement Communities](#)Â 10-18-07
- [Random Thoughts of a Social Non-Conformist](#)Â 10-3-07
- [None are so Blind as Those Who Will Not See the Truth](#)Â 9-24-07
- [Time Has Run Out For This Nation](#)Â 9-3-07
- [Ridding the Nation of a Parasitic Affliction](#)Â 8-13-07
- [Conscripted Into a New World Order by Tyrants](#)Â 8-5-07
- [Setting up the Devil's Kingdom on Earth](#)Â 7-10-07
- [Taking Back the Country](#)Â 6-13-07
- [The Suborning of Presidential Treason by a Derelict Congress](#)Â 6-4-07
- [It's Time to Stand Up – Put Up – Or Shut Up](#)Â 5-25-07
- [Presidentian Candidates Depreciating Personal Values for Political Gain](#)Â 5-17-07
- [Transforming civilian police agencies into paramilitary organizations](#)Â 5-8-07
- [Critiquing Mass Murder After The Fact](#)Â 4-27-07
- [The Danger of Blind Loyalty to Political Leaders](#)Â 4-16-07
- [The loosing of the war for the soul of the nation](#)Â 4-2-07
- [The erosion continues](#)Â 3-26-07
- [Keep us down and keep us broke](#)Â 3-20-07
- [Is the end upon us?](#)Â 3-8-07
- [The political systems of a national disease](#)Â 2-19-07
- [Of Men and Apes](#)Â 1-15-07
- [The danger of belligerance](#)Â 1-9-07
- [A two party system of slavery governs our voting choices](#)Â 1-2-07
- [Is there an honorable District Attorney in America?](#)Â 12-25-06
- [No patriot saviors on the horizon](#)Â 12-18-06

- [Government Storm Troopers & Our Milky Ways](#) 12-11-06
 - [Living in an Insane Asylum](#) 12-5-06
 - [A new Burns and Allen show](#) 11-14-06
 - [The real motive behind illegal immigration is greed](#) 11-9-06
 - [News Flash! – U.S. on the Road to Oblivion](#) 11-3-06
 - [Sacrificing American Patriots to a Socialist Cause](#) 10-30-06
 - [Take Our Guns – Take Our Lives](#) 10-23-06
 - [Critical Times in The United States](#) 10-16-06
 - [Bureaucratic Tyranny](#) 10-10-06
 - [When Elected Officials Become Political Animals, There is no Justice,](#) 10-2-06
 - [Sheriffs Need to Take The Lead,](#) 9-4-06
-

NWV Archive 2007 – 2015

- [Clinton Machine Attacks Trump; Trump Blasts Clintons' Attacks on Women,](#) Jim Kouri, 12-29-15
- [Woman Who Helped Create ISIS Blames Trump,](#) Jim Kouri, 12-24-15
- [DHS secretary admits some Muslim refugees entering US are terrorists,](#) Jim Kouri, 12-18-15
- [N.C. GOP urges attorney general to enforce new law banning sanctuary cities,](#) Jim Kouri, 12-14-15
- [NBC and CBS caught lying about Trump's North Carolina rally,](#) Jim Kouri, 12-7-15
- [Hillary Clinton wrong on Muslims, wrong for America,](#) Jim Kouri, 12-6-15
- [Trump enemies may harm or sabotage his campaign, say GOP Conservatives,](#) Jim Kouri, 12-2-15
- [Muslim invasion of European Union is the price of](#)

- [politically correct policing](#), Jim Kouri, 11-25-15
- [Special Report: Obama Importing Syrian refugees despite Paris](#), Jim Kouri, 11-17-15
 - [Trump's Latest News May Break the Hearts of Some Voters](#), Jim Kouri, 11-12-15
 - [Clinton Vs. Trump: Hillary claims veterans' healthcare deaths are a GOP created scandal](#), Jim Kouri, 11-9-15
 - [GAO report reveals Obamacare more corrupt and fraudulent than thought](#), Jim Kouri, 11-6-15
 - [Trump Vows to Reform the Veterans Administration – Stop Abuses](#), Jim Kouri, 11-3-15
 - [Obama sends \\$70mil to Pakistani girls, while American kids struggle](#), Jim Kouri, 10-30-15
 - [New docs: Benghazi cover up began while Americans were being killed](#), Jim Kouri, 10-22-15
 - [Obama's Chicago pal indicted for ripping off schools in black neighborhoods](#), Jim Kouri, 10-18-15
 - [Exclusive: Oregon massacre proves Gun Free Zones are Vulnerable Targets](#), Jim Kouri, 10-12-15
 - [ACLU Sues to Force Catholic Hospitals to Perform Abortions](#), Jim Kouri, 10-9-15
 - [German Woman evicted to make way for Muslim refugees](#), Jim Kouri, 10-6-15
 - [Media reveals its hatred for Donald Trump](#), Jim Kouri, 10-2-15
 - [Megyn Kelly's Obsession, Bring Down Trump](#), Jim Kouri, 9-28-15
 - [Obama Plans to Flood U.S. With Muslim Refugees](#), Jim Kouri, 9-25-15
 - [Trump Blasts Obama For Favoring Muslim Over Christian Refugees](#), Jim Kouri, 9-17-15
 - [DOJ declares war on white businessmen but not corrupt politicians](#), Jim Kouri, 9-14-15
 - [Update: Fight Over Orphaned Deer Continues; Judge Postpones Issuing Ruling](#), Sarah Foster, 9-12-15
 - [Woman Carries Fight to Courtroom to Stop Government From Killing Orphaned Deer](#), Sarah Foster, 9-8-15

- [Mexican Illegal Aliens Dressed as KKK Rally Against Trump](#), Jim Kouri, 9-8-15
- [Administration covers up violent crime in taxpayer funded program](#), Jim Kouri, 9-4-15
- [New poll reveals voters agree with Donald Trump](#), Jim Kouri, 8-27-15
- [DOJ urged to probe baby body parts scandal at Planned Parenthood](#), Jim Kouri, 8-21-15
- [California gave driver's Licenses to More Than 1.5 Million Illegal Aliens](#), Jim Kouri, 8-17-15
- [Pro-Life activist wins case against Planned Parenthood](#), Jim Kouri, 8-11-15
- [Mexican criminal alien slaughters motorists who tried to help him](#), Jim Kouri, 8-4-15
- [Obama's Kenyan visit: Media hides the Truth, Again](#), Jim Kouri, 7-29-15
- [Under Obama, Americans take a backseat to the U.N.](#), Jim Kouri, 7-20-15
- [Citizen soldiers to be cut from Army, but illegal aliens recruited](#), Jim Kouri, 7-13-15
- [Black man arrested for posting KKK hate signs outside black church](#), Jim Kouri, 7-5-15
- [Highest Court Gives Oppressive EPA Thumbs Down on Jackboot Tactics](#), Jim Kouri, 7-3-15
- [Woman Fights to Stop Government From Killing Orphaned Deer](#), Sarah Foster, 7-2-15
- [Hillary Clinton ran a hostile work environment at the State Department](#), Jim Kouri, 6-25-15
- [Criminal alien rapists, child predators freed in U.S. instead of deported](#), Jim Kouri, 6-19-15
- [Lawmakers seek passage of 'Hillary law' to prevent Clintonesque corruption](#), Jim Kouri, 6-15-15
- [Billions of taxpayers' money spent on bogus airport security: New Report](#), Jim Kouri, 6-3-15
- [CIA trained ISIS jihadists in Syria according to declassified documents that media ignored](#), Jim Kouri, 5-28-15

- [New Documents Show U.S. Smuggled Weapons to Terrorists in Syria](#), Jim Kouri, 5-22-15
- [Jeb Bush wants American citizens to show respect for illegal aliens](#), Jim Kouri, 5-18-15
- [Grassroots group helps Trey Gowdy to Battle Clinton Criminal Organization](#), Jim Kouri, 5-11-15
- [Iranian Official: Israel and U.S. Created Islamic State of Iraq and Syria](#), Jim Kouri, 5-4-15
- [New allegations about Bill and Hillary's greed and corruption](#), Jim Kouri, 4-25-15
- [Josephine County Oath Keepers and Militias React to Obama's BLM "Claim Jumpers"](#), Jim Kouri, 4-20-15
- [Josephine County sheriff will not enforce new Oregon gun control law](#), Jim Kouri, 4-16-15
- [Sen. McCain secretly urged IRS to target Tea Party, Conservative Groups](#), Jim Kouri, 4-13-15
- [Feds gearing up for civil unrest with ammo buildup and paramilitary training](#), Jim Kouri, 4-7-15
- [Bill and Hillary Clinton facing RICO racketeering case filed in Florida federal court](#), Jim Kouri, 3-30-15
- [Border Patrol Whistleblower Reveals Obama's U.S.-Mexico Border Claims Are Myth](#), Jim Kouri, 3-23-15
- [Hillary Clinton's E-Mail Scandal May Hurt Obama and the Globalists](#), Jim Kouri, 3-16-15
- [Hillary Clinton's Latest Scandal Only the Tip of the Iceberg](#), Jim Kouri, 3-9-15
- [GOP lawmakers are gutless on illegal immigration, Mark Levin at CPAC](#), Jim Kouri, 3-3-15
- [Big Government Power Grab: Taking Over the Internet](#), Jim Kouri, 2-28-15
- [IRS to give illegal aliens bigger tax refunds than citizens](#), Jim Kouri, 2-23-15
- [Border Patrol Ordered Not to Detain Illegal Alien Drunk Drivers](#), Jim Kouri, 2-18-15
- [Most news reporters say Obama administration spies on them: Poll](#), Jim Kouri, 2-10-15
- [Valerie Jarrett: Obama's real war advisor, says insider](#),

Jim Kouri, 2-5-15

- [Democrats and media slam Koch brothers, ignore Soros funding anti-cop protests](#), Jim Kouri, 1-30-15
- [Obama's Lawyers dismantling rule of law with amnesty: State Attorney General](#), Jim Kouri, 1-23-15
- [America's visa program a hotbed of fraud and secrecy: New report](#), Jim Kouri, 1-16-15
- [Al Sharpton a government sanctioned extortionist, says war hero](#), Jim Kouri, 1-13-15
- [Pentagon to resume recruiting illegal immigrants as part of Obama amnesty](#), Jim Kouri, 1-6-15
- [Thousands of gun owners rally against latest gun-grabbing scheme](#), Jim Kouri, 12-29-14
- [Dish Network stops airing Fox News](#), Jim Kouri, 12-22-14
- [Federal Court decision blocks Obama's immigration plan](#), Jim Kouri, 12-19-14
- [American Sheriffs to Rally and Protest Against Obama's Unlawful Amnesty](#), Jim Kouri, 12-11-14
- [IRS and Obama White House accused of unlawful transfer of taxpayers' files](#), Jim Kouri, 12-4-14
- [Islamists Linked to Obama's Kenyan Family Hijacked Bus, Killed Dozens](#), Jim Kouri, 11-25-14
- [Obama's treasonous deal with China slammed by Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 11-17-14
- [American voters urge GOP to stop illegal alien election fraud, poll shows](#), Jim Kouri, 11-11-14
- [Obama Accused of Allowing American Children to be Killed by Illegal Alien "Dreamers"](#), Jim Kouri, 11-6-14
- [Black pastors slam Supreme Court marriage protection non-ruling; Where are the white pastors?](#), Jim Kouri, 10-21-15
- [Police raid and shutdown Obama family-linked radical madrassa in Kenya](#), Jim Kouri, 10-2-14
- [New IRS e-mail loss more evidence of out of control government](#), Jim Kouri, 9-22-14
- [News With Views Publisher Honored with 'Fount of Freedom' Award in Nation's Capital](#), Jim Kouri, 9-16-14

- [Iran's New World Order: Under Obama U.S. lacks the might it once had](#), Jim Kouri, 9-8-14
- [Civil rights commissioner blasts Obama's lawless immigration plan](#), Jim Kouri, 8-27-14
- [The 9/11 Truth Movement Makes Big Comeback](#), Jim Kouri, 8-19-14
- [Obama allowing Libyans from Benghazi to train in U.S. as pilots, nuclear scientists](#), Jim Kouri, 8-18-14
- [Obama agencies' lack of transparency blasted by his own inspectors general](#), Jim Kouri, 8-11-14
- [Veteran Border Patrol Agent Exposes the Horrors at U.S. Borders](#), Jim Kouri, 7-28-14
- [Chicago violence: Attorney General Holder to send ATF agents instead of cops](#), Jim Kouri, 7-21-14
- [News With Views Editor to be Special Guest Speaker at Patriots Gathering in North Bend, Oregon](#), Jim Kouri, 7-14-14
- [Liberals and media deceptive regarding Canadian healthcare system](#), Jim Kouri, 7-13-14
- [Californians rebel against Obama, block illegal alien dumping in their communities](#), Jim Kouri, 7-5-14
- [Obama provoking a Second American Revolution, say governor and policy expert](#), Jim Kouri, 7-2-14
- [Illegal alien Tsunami to cost US taxpayers \\$billions annually](#), Jim Kouri, 6-23-14
- [British Government Concerned Over Radical Muslim Infiltration of Schools](#), Jim Kouri, 6-13-14
- [Illegal aliens nailed at Texas border now 'dumped' by feds in Arizona](#), Jim Kouri, 6-10-14
- [Taxpayers cash used for professors' trip to meet with terrorist leaders](#), Jim Kouri, 6-5-14
- [Lawsuit filed against Office of Special Counsel over White House stonewall](#), Jim Kouri, 5-30-14
- [U.S. Citizens on Track to Lose Medical Privacy with Obamacare](#), Jim Kouri, 5-19-14
- [William Baer, Father of teenaged girl arrested for condemning 'school porn'](#), Jim Kouri, 5-14-14

- [Ron Paul opposed BLM SWAT tactics displayed in Nevada standoff](#), Jim Kouri, 4-28-14
- [Homeland Security watchdog accused of corruption by Senate Committee](#), Jim Kouri, 4-28-14
- [ACLU attacks conservative Americans on behalf of illegal aliens](#), Jim Kouri, 4-17-14
- [IRS' Lois Lerner who targeted conservatives and Tea Party faces contempt of Congress charge this week](#), Jim Kouri, 4-7-14
- [Unborn, Stillborn and Miscarried Babies Used to Heat British Hospitals](#), Jim Kouri, 4-2-14
- [Senator pressured state health insurance bureaucrats to lie about numbers](#), Jim Kouri, 3-21-14
- [IRS probe reveals Obama administration's aggressiveness against Tea Party members](#), Jim Kouri, 3-17-14
- [Imperial Presidency: Obama's executive overreach must be stopped, say lawmakers](#), Jim Kouri, 3-9-13
- [African American Christian leaders urge Eric Holder's impeachment](#), Jim Kouri, 3-4-14
- [Labor union leaders supporting arrested liberals, indicted for racketeering](#), Jim Kouri, 2-24-14
- [Utah lawmaker proposes bill to shutdown water supply to NSA facilities](#), Jim Kouri, 2-17-14
- [New Survey: 15,000 cops gives Obama gun agenda thumbs down](#), Jim Kouri, 2-13-14
- [State lawmakers seek end to cooperating with Obama 'gun grab'](#), Jim Kouri, 2-6-14
- [Texans execute illegal alien murderer in spite of John Kerry interference](#), Jim Kouri, 1-27-14
- [Top 10 nations persecuting Christians exposed by human rights group](#), Jim Kouri, 1-13-14
- [Obama underlings propose revisions to the firearms background check system](#), Jim Kouri, 1-8-14
- [Oregon and other states see health insurance cancellations due to Obamacare](#), Jim Kouri, 1-3-14
- [Poll ignored by media reveals most Americans believe](#)

- [U.S. government is corrupt](#), Jim Kouri, 12-26-13
- [Obamacare Mandate Challenge by Christian Headed to the Supreme Court](#), Jim Kouri, 12-17-13
 - [Unions hire protesters to impersonate workers to hurt Christmas retail sales](#), Jim Kouri, 12-9-13
 - [Attorneys: IRS regulations may put Americans' free speech in jeopardy](#), Jim Kouri, 12-2-13
 - [46 Senators Attempt to Destroy Americans' Second Amendment Right](#), Jim Kouri, 11-26-13
 - [Code Enforcement: Oregon County Voters Say No to Big Government](#), Jim Kouri, 11-19-13
 - [Police State: Cops use physicians to probe a suspect's rectum](#), Jim Kouri, 11-10-13
 - [Obama's spy program causing anger and frenzy](#), Jim Kouri, 11-4-13
 - [Art Robinson and the Future of the Oregon GOP and Beyond](#), Jim Kouri, 11-1-13
 - [Report: Feds and some States are militarizing American policing](#), Jim Kouri, 10-27-13
 - [NYC Mayor Bloomberg sued for documents about shady gun control activities](#), Jim Kouri, 10-15-13
 - [Lawyers slam Obama administration's treatment of Fast and Furious whistleblower](#), Jim Kouri, 10-9-13
 - [New York's Governor Cuomo sued by national gun rights group](#), Jim Kouri, 10-2-13
 - [China's forced organ harvesting may be duplicated in the U.S.](#), Jim Kouri, 9-26-13
 - [Attorneys plan to challenge Obamacare unilateral rewrites](#), Jim Kouri, 9-17-13
 - [DEA Spy Program More Intrusive Than NSA Privacy Invasion](#), Jim Kouri, 9-9-13
 - [Media Ignores White House Ban On Military Surplus Guns](#), Jim Kouri, 9-2-13
 - [President ignores murders of Americans committed by his illegal-alien constituents](#), Jim Kouri, 8-12-13
 - [Judge slams Obama's backdoor amnesty](#), Jim Kouri, 8-6-13
 - [Tea Party conservatives urge probe of new allegations of](#)

- [IRS corruption](#), Jim Kouri, 8-2-13
- [Obama assaults 'Stand Your Ground' laws with phony facts, say experts](#), Jim Kouri, 7-24-13
 - [Justice Dept. helped organize anti-Zimmerman marches and protests](#), Jim Kouri, 7-12-13
 - [Border Patrol drones used by Obama administration to spy on Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 7-8-13
 - [NewsWithViews editor weds film star Yutte Stensgaard](#), Jim Kouri, 7-3-13
 - [Catholic Bishops in Lockstep With Obama Attacks on Freedom](#), Jim Kouri, 6-17-13
 - [Commissioner Keith Heck questions Pledge of Allegiance](#), Jim Kouri, 6-12-13
 - [High-Tech surveillance by Obama minions highlights his hypocrisy](#), Jim Kouri, 6-10-13
 - [U.S. development and use of robotic weapons troubles many](#), Jim Kouri, 6-3-13
 - [Obama's EPA Attempts to Ban Ammunition](#), Jim Kouri, 5-27-13
 - [IRS Admits Attacking Conservatives and Tea Party Groups](#), Jim Kouri, 5-12-13
 - [Obama's comments on Mexico deceptive, say law officers](#), Jim Kouri, 5-8-13
 - [Obama's DHS ignores security breaches at biochemical laboratories](#), Jim Kouri, 4-17-13
 - [Is the gun law frenzy by politicians causing ammunition shortages?](#), Jim Kouri, 4-8-13
 - [U.N. overwhelmingly approves global arms trade treaty](#), Jim Kouri, 4-3-13
 - [Predictions of the end of Posse Comitatus now a reality, say experts](#), Jim Kouri, 3-24-13
 - [Southern Poverty Law Center's war on Patriots revealed](#), Jim Kouri, 3-14-13
 - [Obama death drones creating fear among Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 3-4-13
 - [State of the Union speech features Illegal alien stage props](#), Jim Kouri, 2-17-13

- [The commander in chief was AWOL during Benghazi attack](#), Jim Kouri, 2-13-13
- [Hillary Clinton bids the world farewell, for now](#), Jim Kouri, 2-4-13
- [Legal group files federal lawsuit against Obama and his gun initiative](#), Jim Kouri, 1-22-13
- [Eliminate ATF instead of cutting national security budgets, say officials](#), Jim Kouri, 1-11-13
- [Obama vows to push new gun laws in 2013](#), Jim Kouri, 1-5-13
- [Dump gun free school zone law for Christmas, says Gun Law Expert](#), Jim Kouri, 12-21-12
- [UN's Doha climate meeting disappoints environmentalists](#), Jim Kouri, 12-13-12
- [Defense spending: Pentagon wastes billions on non-military projects](#), Jim Kouri, 12-6-12
- [President Obama's stealth termination of CIA global warming unit](#), Jim Kouri, 11-28-12
- [Obama welfare vote buying hits \\$1 trillion before re-election](#), Jim Kouri, 11-11-12
- [Environmental Swindle by Obama Exposed](#), Jim Kouri, 11-4-12
- [Obama supporters make death threats, riots, if their President loses](#), Jim Kouri, 10-19-12
- [Illegal campaign fundraising exposed by watchdog group](#), Jim Kouri, 10-12-12
- [Govt. officials allowed billions in Medicaid overpayments for New York](#), Jim Kouri, 9-25-12
- [Sheriff Joe Arpaio Victorious Against Obama Justice Department](#), Jim Kouri, 9-4-12
- [Attorney Discovers Hundreds of Thousands of Invalid Voter Registrations](#), Jim Kouri, 8-22-12
- [Obama to bypass Congress and sign cyber executive order](#), Jim Kouri, 8-17-12
- [Obamacare to Create Big Brother, says Lawmaker](#), Jim Kouri, 8-6-12
- [Obama outsourcing millions of dollars in handouts to](#)

- [China, Russia](#), Jim Kouri, 7-17-12
- [Lawmakers blast U.N. gun control pact and U.S. participation](#), Jim Kouri, 7-11-12
 - [Border Patrol officers told run and hide from armed illegal aliens](#), Jim Kouri, 7-5-12
 - [U.S.-Cuba healthcare fraud conspiracy uncovered in Miami](#), Jim Kouri, 6-25-12
 - [Holder, DOJ file lawsuit against Florida despite proof of illegal voters](#), Jim Kouri, 6-18-12
 - [Obama-Holder DOJ attacks Las Vegas casino for enforcing immigration law](#), Jim Kouri, 6-4-12
 - [Obama and DOJ lawsuit claims Arizona Sheriff Arpaio a Racist](#), Jim Kouri, 5-14-12
 - [Occupy Movement members arrested in conspiracy to bomb Ohio bridge](#), Jim Kouri, 5-4-12
 - [Obama's DOJ persecutes Border agent over illegal alien's rights](#), Jim Kouri, 4-29-12
 - [Michigan SWAT Teams Invade Farms, Forces Farmer to Kill His Own Livestock](#), Jim Kouri, 4-20-12
 - [Obama's illegal alien uncle gets driver's license after DWI](#), Jim Kouri, 4-17-12
 - [Obama administration corruption in Solyndra deal confirmed](#), Jim Kouri, 4-10-12
 - [Report: Peoples medical records security easily breached](#), Jim Kouri, 3-30-12
 - [Foodborne disease outbreaks rising in U.S.](#), Jim Kouri, 3-19-12
 - [Food stamps used to purchase drugs, guns and contraband](#), Jim Kouri, 3-12-12
 - [Corruption in Afghanistan creates more terrorists](#), Jim Kouri, 3-5-12
 - [Voter Fraud: Research study suggests major election problems](#), Jim Kouri, 2-23-12
 - [Unions threaten and intimidate American workers](#), Jim Kouri, 2-17-12
 - [U.S. taxpayers pay for inept and corrupt federal prosecutors](#), Jim Kouri, 2-13-12

- [Court Criticizes Obama DHS on Stealth Amnesty Document](#), Jim Kouri, 2-6-12
- [United States another step closer to North American Federation](#), Jim Kouri, 1-30-12
- [Border Patrol agents slam their superiors and Obama Administration](#), Jim Kouri, 1-20-12
- [Group fights genetically engineered food sold secretly](#), Jim Kouri, 1-11-12
- [New Year's Tax to Help Ration Obamacare](#), Jim Kouri, 1-6-12
- [Government report: U.S. border security still has weaknesses](#), Jim Kouri, 12-28-11
- [DOJ plots with ACORN-connected group to stop "Voter ID" laws](#), Jim Kouri, 12-19-11
- [Cop-Killer's death sentence reprieve tied to activist judge](#), Kim Kouri, 12-9-11
- [Illegal alien deportations suspended for hundreds of thousands](#), Jim Kouri, 12-5-11
- [Oregon Sheriff Gil Gilbertson Continues Stand Against U.S. Forest Service](#), Sarah Foster, 11-23-11
- [Another Global Warming Intelligence Unit Created by Obama](#), Jim Kouri, 11-22-11
- [Penn Football Child Rape Scandal Opens Door to Elitists](#), Jim Kouri, 11-16-11
- [New World Order: European Union Seeks Tax on Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 11-9-11
- [Abortion workers murder newborns and adult witness in shocking case](#), Jim Kouri, 11-4-11
- [IRS attacks religious groups for exercising free speech challenged in court](#), Jim Kouri, 10-28-11
- [Dairyman's Hunger Strike for "Raw Milk Justice" Moves Into Third Week](#), Sarah Foster, 10-18-11
- [U.S. government giving taxpayers' personal info to foreign nations](#), Jim Kouri, 10-18-11
- [Judge's Decision May Lead to Government Sanctioned Starvation](#), Jim Kouri, 10-12-11
- [Eric Holder has habit of lying under oath, claim](#)

- [critics](#), Jim Kouri, 10-9-11
- [Obama's illegal support group mobilizing for 2012 elections](#), Jim Kouri, 10-4-11
 - [White House green jobs agenda filled with corruption](#), Jim Kouri, 9-27-11
 - [Regulatory agencies destroying U.S. economy and freedoms](#), Jim Kouri, 9-25-11
 - [Grenade attack on Mexican casino may be part of "Fast and Furious Scandal"](#) Jim Kouri, 9-17-11
 - [SmartGrid: Technology For "Big Brother"](#), Sarah Foster, 9-14-11
 - [Open borders groups pushing sanctuary status](#), Jim Kouri, 9-12-11
 - [Obama and Holder's Scapegoats Nailed for Operation Fast & Furious](#), Jim Kouri, 9-5-11
 - [DOJ seeks to ensure illegal aliens get federal housing](#), Jim Kouri, 8-25-11
 - [Stealth Illegal Alien Amnesty Passed by Obama](#), Jim Kouri, 8-22-11
 - [ACORN gearing up for 2012 Obama campaign](#), Jim Kouri, 8-15-11
 - [Wall Street and Obama Scamming Americans, Say Analysts](#), Jim Kouri, 8-6-11
 - [Tea Party Candidate Warns of U.N. and Obama's Agenda 21](#), Jim Kouri, 7-26-11
 - [Obama Administration hurting Appalachian job creation, energy production](#), Jim Kouri, 7-19-11
 - [NWV Columnist Weighs Run For White House](#), Sarah Foster, 7-16-11
 - [Obama Must Be Stopped Now, Say Conservative Leaders](#), Jim Kouri, 7-15-11
 - [Ron Paul demands an end to federal airport security](#), Jim Kouri, 7-11-11
 - [Obama's EPA Scam Hurts Taxpayers' and U.S. Farmers, Say Critics](#), Jim Kouri, 7-5-11
 - [Oregon Sheriff Stands up Against the US Forest Service](#), Sarah Foster, 7-2-11

- [Scandal Prone ATF Celebrates Gay Pride Month](#), Jim Kouri, 6-27-11
- [Obama's Law Enforcement Out of Control, Say Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 6-16-11
- [Obama Czar Reveals Agencies Refuse to Identify Job Smothering Red Tape](#), Jim Kouri, 6-14-11
- [Obama's "Religion Czar" Compares Evangelicals to Islamic Terrorists](#), Jim Kouri, 6-6-11
- [U.S. Energy Policy Held Hostage by OPEC and Politicians](#), Jim Kouri, 5-30-11
- [Senate Votes to Boost FDA Police Powers With GOP Help](#), Sarah Foster, 5-21-11
- [TSA lies about the U.S. Constitution](#), Jim Kouri, 5-17-11
- [Obama Administration's alleged deception of U.S. food safety](#), Jim Kouri, 5-9-11
- [Illegal farm labor produces big profits, but no consumer savings](#), Jim Kouri, 5-5-11
- [Obama's ATF threatened with contempt charge](#), Jim Kouri, 4-27-11
- [Cops to hijack citizens' cell phone data](#), Jim Kouri, 4-23-11
- [Taxpayers Paid for Obama Propaganda Campaign, Says Report](#), Jim Kouri, 4-18-11
- [Soros NPR Connection Grounds for Ending Gov't. Funding](#), Jim Kouri, 4-12-11
- [Obama's war in Libya disturbs Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 4-4-11
- [Sheriff who testified before Congress has ties to suspected Islamist group](#), Jim Kouri, 3-28-11
- [Afghan Gov't. Crime, Corruption Creates More Terrorists: British Think-Tank](#), Jim Kouri, 3-21-11
- [Obama Administration Turns Cigarette Selling into Organized Crime](#), Jim Kouri, 3-14-11
- [Charity Slump Caused by Government, Say Conservative Christians](#), Jim Kouri, 3-7-11
- [Obama Usurps Power of the Judiciary on Behalf of Gays](#), Jim Kouri, 2-28-11

- [Calls for Defunding Obama's Shadow Government Growing](#), Jim Kouri, 2-23-11
- [Raising Debt Ceiling Will Hasten U.S. Destruction, Say Economists](#), Jim Kouri, 2-14-11
- [George Soros' plot to control state supreme courts](#), Jim Kouri, 2-9-11
- [Defense, Nuclear Experts Aid China's Nuclear Security](#), Jim Kouri, 1-31-11
- [Obama, Napolitano cancel virtual fence project at US-Mexico border](#), Jim Kouri, 1-15-11
- [Napolitano promises to protect Afghanistan border, ignores US borders](#), Jim Kouri, 1-4-11
- [Afghanistan: The Pedophilia Capital of Asia](#), Jim Kouri, 12-23-10
- [Dems Pull Fast One With Food-Safety Bill](#), Sarah Foster, 12-10-10
- [Civil Rights Commission blasts Justice Department's corruption](#), Jim Kouri, 12-6-10
- [Amtrak Gun Ban Expires December 15](#), Sarah Foster, 12-4-10
- [Don't Ask, Don't Tell report rife with contradictions](#), Jim Kouri, 12-3-10
- [Whoops – Food Safety Bill Hits Constitutional Snag](#), Sarah Foster, 12-2-10
- ["Lame-Duck" Harry Reid Flying High With Food Safety Bill](#), Sarah Foster, 11-30-10
- [Court: Illegals entitled to cheaper tuition than American kids](#), Jim Kouri, 11-18-10
- [FDA Food "Safety" Bill Poised For Senate Vote This Week](#), Sarah Foster, 11-16-10
- [UN facilitates Christian persecution worldwide](#), Jim Kouri, 11-10-10
- [Iraq's Christian bloodbath ignored by Obama White House](#), Jim Kouri, 11-4-10
- [La Raza: Arizona teachers suing to restore racist program](#), Jim Kouri, 10-26-10
- [Bank CEO cheats Americans out of millions in TARP money](#),

Jim Kouri, 10-14-10

- [Obama urged to fire his Homeland Security adviser](#), Jim Kouri, 10-4-10
- [UN Seeks Control of Planet's Drinking Water](#), Jim Kouri, 9-28-10
- [Chelene Nightingale Ends 190-Mile "Save California" Walk](#), Sarah Foster, 9-14-10
- [Obama and FDA secretly altering fish genetically](#), Jim Kouri, 9-14-10
- [Feds fail to protect Americans from counterfeit medications](#), Jim Kouri, 9-7-10
- [Justice Dept. Out of Control, Say Growing Number of Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 8-29-10
- [Federal Cops Openly Blast Obama and His Appointees](#), Jim Kouri, 8-17-10
- [NW0: US and Russia conducting joint military operations](#), Jim Kouri, 8-10-10
- [Whistleblowers not illegal aliens face criminal charges](#), Jim Kouri, 8-3-10
- [Political goon squads becoming the norm](#), Jim Kouri, 7-26-10
- [Whistleblower Reveals Obama-Black Panther Party Collusion](#), Jim Kouri, 7-18-10
- [Scott Brown, Others Help Pass Obama's Finance Bill](#), Sarah Foster, 7-16-10
- ["Financial Takeover Bill" Seems Poised For Passage](#), Sarah Foster, 7-14-10
- [Obama One Step Closer to Internet Control](#), Jim Kouri, 7-11-10
- [Obama's ICE Chief Opposes Immigration Enforcement](#), Jim Kouri, 7-5-10
- [Oklahoma Man Pleads With Cops: "Don't Taze my Granny"](#) Sarah Foster, 7-1-10
- [Fremont Nebraska votes "No" to illegal immigrants](#), Sarah Foster, 6-23-10
- [Obama Administration: Protect Border Rodents, Not Citizens](#), Jim Kouri, 6-23-10

- [Feds Allow Mexican Officials to Aid Criminal Immigrants in U.S.](#), Jim Kouri, 6-14-10
- [Obama Ignores Nuclear Threat at US-Mexican Border](#), Jim Kouri, 6-8-10
- [Obama's Energy Plan: Corrupt or Misguided?](#), Jim Kouri, 6-2-10
- [Obama Promises a New World Order at Military Academy Graduation](#), Jim Kouri, 5-25-10
- [Muslim Group Targets Tea Party congressional candidate](#), Jim Kouri, 5-22-10
- [Border Patrol Agents Slam Opponents of Arizona Immigration Law](#), Jim Kouri, 5-16-10
- [Obama Eyes Global Gun Control and Martial Law, critics say](#), Jim Kouri, 5-10-10
- [Henry Waxman's Sneak Attack on Dietary Supplements](#), Sarah Foster, 5-4-10
- [Obama Admiral Promises "Relationships" with Canadian & Mexican Militaries](#), Jim Kouri, 4-18-10
- [Progressives to attempt power grab before November elections](#) Jim Kouri, 4-9-10
- [Obama's amnesty will undermine American workers](#), Jim Kouri, 4-3-10
- [Attorney General Holder and His Non-Transparency](#), Jim Kouri, 3-21-10
- ["Global Warming" Skeptic Art Robinson Challenges Peter DeFazio](#), Sarah Foster, 3-15-10
- [Congressman Charlie Rangel Violates House Ethics Rules](#), Jim Kouri, 3-9-10
- [The Horrors of Socialized Medicine Uncovered](#), Jim Kouri, 3-6-10
- [Covert Agents Sneak Radioactive Material Across U.S. Border](#), Jim Kouri, 2-25-10
- [Government Seeking Control of Americans' Pets](#), Jim Kouri, 2-21-10
- [Tea party candidate Debra Medina on track in Texas Governor's race](#), Sarah Foster, 2-17-10
- [Google to Join Forces with NSA](#), Jim Kouri, 2-10-10

- [Redevelopment Fighter takes Oath as a California Lawmaker](#), Sarah Foster, 2-3-10
- [New Obama Executive Order Angers US Constitutionalists](#), Jim Kouri, 1-18-10
- [Nanofood Secrecy: Manna from Heaven or Frankenfood?](#), Jim Kouri, 1-11-10
- [President Gives Foreign Cops Power Over Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 1-4-10
- [Christmas Terror Attempt May Open Door for Military Action in US Cities](#), Jim Kouri, 12-27-09
- [Harry Reid Schedules First ObamaCare Vote for 1 a.m. Monday](#), Sarah Foster, 12-21-09
- [Progressives Push to Revisit Amnesty for Illegal Aliens](#), Jim Kouri, 12-20-09
- [Will Congress Give America "ObamaCare" For Christmas?](#), Sarah Foster, 12-19-09
- [Michele Bachmann: "Financial Bill Worse Than Healthcare Measure"](#) Sarah Foster, 12-16-09
- [Obama, Congress Strive to Bankrupt America](#), Jim Kouri, 12-13-09
- [Climate Change Hoax Ignored by Obama, Gore and the Elite Media](#), Jim Kouri, 12-6-09
- [New World Order: First President of Europe Elected](#), Jim Kouri, 12-1-09
- [Internationalists Push for the Creation of World Spy Agency](#), Jim Kouri, 11-20-09
- [Obama Cover Up of Fort Hood Massacre Information Suspected](#), Jim Kouri, 11-14-09
- [Senate Pushes Climate Bill Through Panel; Ditch "Cap & Trade" Name](#), Jim Kouri, 11-8-09
- [Army Working with Obama Administration for US Deployment](#), Jim Kouri, 10-26-09
- [Ireland Says 'Yes' to the New World Order](#), Sarah Foster, 10-20-09
- [Congress Moves To Control All U.S. Water](#), Jim Kouri, 10-20-09
- [Lawsuit Filed to Halt Swine Flu Vaccine Distribution](#),

Sarah Foster, 10-14-09

- [NY healthcare workers rebel against mandatory forced vaccinations](#), Sarah Foster, 10-1-09
- [National Ammo Shortage Caused by Fear of Obama, Leftists](#), Kouri, 9-26-09
- [Critics Say Obama-Care Prescription for Fraud and Abuse](#), Kouri, 9-11-09
- [Obama's Latest Cyber Space Power Grab](#), Kouri, 9-2-09
- [White House Sued For Hosting Online 'Snitch' Box](#), Foster, 9-1-09
- [Obama Consolidating Power Over Americans](#), Kouri, 8-29-09
- [Obama Fails to Address Criminal Aliens During Mexico Visit](#), Kouri, 8-23-09
- [Oregon Cities 'Soak the Poor' With Hidden Surcharges](#), Foster, 8-21-09
- [Activists: GOP Out of Touch with the Internet's New Media](#), Kouri, 8-14-09
- [House Set to Vote on Fast-Tracked "Food-Safety" Bill](#), Foster, 7-28-09
- [Americans Skeptical Over Obama's Health Care](#), Kouri, 7-21-09
- [Climate Bill Spells "Skyrocketing" Energy Rates, Unemployment](#), Foster, 7-14-09
- [Obama's Immigration Plan a Threat to Americans' Safety](#), Kouri, 7-12-09
- [A.G. to Classify Pro-Life, Pro-Gun, Americans as Terrorists](#), Kouri, 7-5-09
- [Victory: Texas Governor Vetoes "Take Away Your Child Act"](#), Foster, 6-24-09
- [Government Report Faults US Gun Owners for Mexico's Violence](#), Kouri, 6-21-09
- [Coalition Asks TX. Governor to Veto "Take Away Your Child Act"](#), Foster, 6-18-09
- [EPA to Institute Oppressive Tax & Control Plan for Farmers](#), Kouri, 6-14-09
- [Feds to Imprison Thousands on Tax Charges](#), Kouri, 6-7-09
- [Increase in Unmarried Childbearing: US & Other](#)

[Countries](#), Kouri, 5-24-09

- [Congressman: Janet Napolitano Disgraceful](#), Kouri, 5-17-09
- [Federal Govn't. to Regulate the Internet & Social Networking](#), Kouri, 5-9-09
- [New Hate Crimes Bill Criminalizes Words and Thoughts](#), Kouri, 5-3-09
- [US Measles Cases Result of Unbridled Immigration](#), Kouri, 4-26-09
- [Grants Pass Oregon Tea Party a Huge Success](#), Jorgensen, 4-22-09
- [Obama Administration Targets Conservatives and War Vets](#), Kouri, 4-15-09
- [GOP Congresswoman Warns About Americorp](#), Foster, 4-13-09
- [Federal Government Turning Citizens into Criminals](#), Kouri, 4-10-09
- [Tax Day Tea Parties Spreading Across Oregon](#), Jorgensen, 4-8-09
- [Obama Hijacking US Census](#) 4-5-09
- [Human Subjects Research Vulnerable to Unethical Manipulation](#) 3-28-09
- [Obama, Congress Again Push Amnesty for Illegal Aliens](#) 3-25-09
- [Will Congress Wipe Out Home Gardens, Growers Markets?](#) 3-23-09
- [Child Support Collections from Federal Income Tax Refunds](#) 3-15-09
- [GOP Conference: Influenza Pandemic Life Threatening](#) 3-11-09
- [News Media Cover Up Identity of Chandra Levy's Murderer](#) 3-4-09
- [Obama's plans for gun control](#) 3-2-09
- [Individual States Declaring Sovereignty](#) 2-23-09
- [USA Tomorrow Newspaper Ponzi Scheme Uncovered](#) 2-18-09
- [Liberals, Socialists Want to Ban Ammo](#) 2-16-09
- [Conservatives Say Gov't. Health Care Will Literally Kill You](#) 2-12-09

- [New Continental Congress to Meet in Philadelphia](#)Â 2-8-09
- [Is the US Government Preparing to Send Dissenters to Prison Camps?](#)Â 2-5-09
- [Lawmakers Seek New Gun Legislation: Ammo Control Laws](#)Â 1-26-09
- [Five Dead, 450 ill from Contaminated Peanut Butter](#)Â 1-20-09
- [Secret Police? Obama Selects Dirty Trickster Panetta to Head the CIA](#)Â 1-10-09
- [Ohio AG Dept. & State's Top Cop Sued For Food Co-Op Raid](#)Â 1-7-09
- [The Global Poverty Act: Redistributing America's Wealth](#)Â 1-6-09
- [Obama Appoints Biotech Industriessâ€™ Vilsack as Agriculture Secretary](#)Â 1-3-09
- [Just an "Uneventful Execution" of a Search Warrant](#)Â 12-23-08
- [Bush and Lawmakers Sneak a National DNA Databank into Existence](#)Â 12-22-08
- [UN Security Council Authorizes Violation of Nations' Sovereignty](#)Â 12-18-08
- [Grassroots Activists Derail Ohio Con-Con Resolution](#)Â 12-15-07
- [Army Brigades Train for Homeland Response Mission](#)Â 12-13-08
- [Immigration Group Offers Roadmap for Reform in the New Admn.](#) 12-10-08
- [FDA Provides Few Details On Its Food Protection Plan](#)Â 12-3-08
- [Washington State Voters legalize Physician-Assisted Suicide](#)Â 11-24-08
- [Global Push to Create Multi-National Spy Agency](#)Â 11-15-08
- [Lawsuit Continues Over Obama's Birth Records](#)Â 11-10-08
- [Obama and ACORN Officials Set Sights on Gunowners](#)Â 11-8-08
- [Will the Next US President Be](#)

[Unconstitutional?](#) 10-30-08

- [Freedom Watch Attorney Serves Complaint on OPEC Oil Minister](#) 10-25-08
- [Financial Crisis Leading to One-World Socialism?](#) 10-19-08
- [Presidential Candidate Chuck Baldwin to Hold Rally in Medford, OR.](#) 10-13-08
- [Ron Paul Supporters Mistreated During RNC Convention](#) 9-8-08
- [OR. Republicans & Democrats team up to end third party competition](#) 8-25-08
- [Mexican Soldiers Invade US; Capture Border Agent at Gunpoint](#) 8-10-08
- [Rampant Voter Fraud by Illegal Aliens Ignored by Gov't. and Media](#) 7-25-08
- [Judicial Watch sues US gov't. on behalf of imprisoned Ramos & Campean](#) 7-20-08
- [Eighteen Deaths Linked to Gardasil Vaccine Report Claims](#) 7-17-08
- [Man Sues Publishers Over Bible Verses Condemning Homosexuality](#) 7-14-08
- [Americans Will Be Taxed for Their Carbon Emissions](#) 7-7-08
- [Healthcare Report: Americans Paying More for Less](#) 7-3-08
- [Not to Offend Lesbians, Father's Day Banned in Scottish Schools](#) 6-27-08
- [Military commander advocated testing new weapons on Americans first](#) 6-25-08
- [House Members Expand Federal Police Powers in Sweeping New Bill](#) 6-23-08
- [NV. Rancher Awarder Millions in Decades Old Property Rights Dispute](#) 6-17-08
- [Oregon Legislature Continues to Erode the Fourth Amendment](#) 6-2-08
- [Democrat Senators Attempting to Pass Stealth Amnesty Program](#) 5-28-08

- [FCC Rule Endangers Conservative Talk Radio](#) 5-25-08
- [Conservatives to Obama: Don't Bring Socialism to Oregon](#) 5-12-08
- [Farm Animal Production Poses Dangerous Risks to US Public Health](#) 5-8-08
- [Pastor Chuck Baldwin Gets Constitution Party Presidential Nod](#) 5-3-08
- [The CDC'S Deadly Mistakes Exposed by Infection Expert](#) 4-23-08
- [Critics: Feds and Media Stoking Up Repeat of WACO](#) 4-12-08
- [County Commissioner Targeted by Corrupt Political Machine](#) 4-8-08
- [Obama's UN Sanctioned Global Tax Plan](#) 4-1-08
- [A New Oregon Law Hitler Would be Proud of](#) 3-20-08
- [North American Military Agreement Signed by US and Canada](#) 3-11-08
- [Mercenaries Training US Local Police Officers](#) 3-7-08
- [Judges Want to Terminate Family's Homeschooling Rights](#) 3-5-08
- [US Vaccine Maker Target of Homicide Investigation](#) 3-3-08
- [Internet Troller Attempts to Silence NewsWithViews](#) 2-28-08
- [Adverse Reactions and Deaths Linked to Botox Use](#) 2-18-08
- [Toledo Mayor Tells Marines "No" to Urban Warfare Training in City](#) 2-14-08
- [Walgreens Fouls up on Prescription Order](#) 2-11-07
- [Another Republican Busted for Sex Crime with Minor](#) 2-5-08
- [Another FEMA Scandal Brewing in Washington](#) 2-4-08
- [House Pets the Biggest Victims of US Economic Woes](#) 1-29-08
- [Secret Gov't. Report Describes Armed Campaigns by Mexican Militia](#) 1-21-08
- [CAL. Gov't. Officials to Control Private Homes'](#)

[Thermostats](#) 1-16-08

- [Supreme Court: ESA Can Be Trumped](#) 1-14-08
- [Senator John McCain Accused of Selling Out Law Enforcement](#) 1-11-08
- [Bush Turns Green with New Legislation](#) 1-8-08
- [Midst of Presidential Race Lawmakers Pull Fast One on Americans](#) 1-6-08
- [“Fair & Balanced” Network Limits Choice](#) 1-2-08
- [Law Enforcement Hampered by Sanctuary City Advocates](#) 12-12-07
- [Children and Adults Exposed to Killer Chemicals](#) 12-7-07
- [Judge Blackmails Parents Over Immunizing Their Children](#) 11-19-07
- [Nation’s Cops Applaud Presidential Candidate Ron Paul](#) 11-14-07
- [Illegal Aliens Jeopardize Biosecurity of US Food Service Industry](#) 11-8-07
- [President Bush Seeks UN Jurisdiction Over USA](#) 11-3-07
- [Internationalists Gaining Influence Over US Law](#) 10-27-07
- [Pandemic Protocols May Prove Worse Than the Disease](#) 10-23-07
- [Bush Treating Terrorists Better Than Imprisoned Border Agents](#) 10-19-07
- [Prediction Now Reality: “Moms & Dads” Banned in California Schools](#) 10-15-07
- [Lawmakers Pander to Radical Feminists with Taxpayer Money](#) 10-12-07
- [Mexican Gov’t. Reveals Plans for Trans North America Corridor](#) 10-8-07
- [Social Chaos Imposed by Politicians; So Where Are the Pastors?](#) 10-7-07
- [NWV Columnist to Appear at California Tax Freedom Rally](#) 10-5-07
- [Gov’t. School Officials Attack Christian Traditions to Pacify Muslims](#) 10-1-07
- [North American Union Debate to Begin in](#)

[Congress](#) 9-27-07

- [Incestuous Pedophilia Promoted by German Government](#) 9-20-07
 - [Public School Assignment Has Students Renounce US Citizenship](#) 9-18-07
 - [Florida Microchipping Alzheimer's patients Despite Cancer risks](#) 9-16-07
 - [Bush Favors UN Influence Over American Healthcare and Law](#) 9-4-07
 - [ICE Agents Secretly Reassigned by President Bush](#) 8-30-07
-

Steven Neill Archive 2012 – 2015

- [Mt. Pelée 1902, TPP and Global Tyranny, Part 2](#), 11-24-15
- [Mt. Pelée 1902, TPP and Global Tyranny, Part 1](#), 11-24-15
- [The Gray Ghost and the DARK Act](#), 11-8-15
- [Corporatism in Three Letters: TPP](#), 6-4-15
- [The Aral Sea and Green Energy; License to Kill, Part 2](#), 3-1-15
- [The Aral Sea and Green Energy; License to Kill, Part 1](#), 3-1-15
- [Modern Rats and the Bubonic Plague, Part 2](#), 1-28-14
- [Modern Rats and the Bubonic Plague, Part 1](#), 1-28-14
- [The Sad Wings of Destiny: Bonus Army, a Hurricane and Drones, Part 2](#), 8-17-13
- [The Sad Wings of Destiny: Bonus Army, a Hurricane and Drones, Part 1](#), 8-17-13

- [Judge, Jury and Executioner: The Airmail Scandal and the Constitution](#), Part 2, 6-26-13
 - [Judge, Jury and Executioner: The Airmail Scandal and the Constitution](#), Part 1, 6-26-13
 - [SS Eastland Disaster, Monsanto and Self Serving Politicians](#), 5-10-13
 - [Fundamentally Change America?](#), 4-15-13
 - [Gun Control, Supported by Criminals and Dictators Worldwide](#), 3-31-13
 - [Vulcan Rising](#), 3-13-13
 - [Power is Not a Means; it is an End](#), 2-27-13
 - [Et tu, Brute?](#) 2-9-13
 - [A Bridge too Far](#), 1-16-13
 - [To “Touch the Face of God”](#) 12-29-12
 - [Town Crier](#), 11-19-12
 - [Relentless](#), 11-4-12
 - [Tremors](#), 10-30-12
-

Elissa Meininger Archive 2006 – 2014

- [Thank You, Paul Walter](#), 9-30-14
- [Global Censorship of Health Information](#) 7-21-10
- [The Rise of Tyranny](#) 9-23-09
- [Global Food Imperialism – UN Style](#) 8-21-07
- [Mercury Madness – FDA Still in Denial](#) 11-7-06
- [True Hope for Mental Illness Sufferers](#) 9-20-06
- [Fight For Your Health – And Your Life](#) 7-13-06
- [The Hundred-Year Lie – Now Exposed](#) 6-27-06

Paul McGuire Archive 2011 – 2015

- [America: Barbarians Inside The Gate](#), 12-21-15
- [Babylon Code Countdown, Terror, and the Puppet Masters](#), 12-7-15
- [MK- Ultra Terror: Now Playing At The Global Village Theatre](#), 11-30-15
- [Coming Mass Casualty Attack Against the U.S.](#), 11-25-15
- [Babylon: Alien DNA and the New Master Race](#), 11-2-15
- [Bilderberg, Babylon and Agenda 21](#), 10-12-15
- [Rebuilding an Eco-Friendly, Sustainable Babylon](#), 10-5-15
- [Babylon-A-Go-Go: The UN, The Pope And World Government](#), 9-28-15
- [Born Again Babylon: U.N. Plan to Bring in Luciferian Global State](#), 9-21-15
- [The Babylon Code: Back to the Future and the New Global Financial System](#), 8-31-15
- [The Babylon Code: The Global Stock Market Crash](#), 8-24-15
- [Reverse Engineering the American Dream: Confronting the Big Lie That American Dream is Over](#), Part 2, 8-17-15
- [Reverse Engineering the American Dream: Confronting the Big Lie That American Dream is Over](#), Part 1, 8-17-15
- [Babylon Code, Android Soldiers and the Multi-Dimensional Nature of Artificial Intelligence](#), 8-3-15
- [Babylon, Satanic Churches, Virtual World Sex, and the Rebirth of Love](#), 7-27-15
- [America: Babylon, The City of Man And Jerusalem, the City of God](#), Part 2, 7-20-15
- [America: Babylon, The City of Man And Jerusalem, the City of God](#), Part 1, 7-20-15
- [The Babylon Code reset and the Coming of the](#)

[Technocratic Utopia](#), 7-13-15

- [Transatlantic Global Governance: A Regime Change or Coup by Any Other Name](#), 6-22-15
- [Bilderberg Group, Bride of Frankenstein, and Awakening from the Programmed Nightmare](#), 6-15-15
- [Bilderberg and Trade Treaties: The Shadow Government That Rules the World](#), 5-9-15
- [The Babylon Code: Key to Understanding the Coming One World Economic, Governmental and Religious System](#), 6-2-15
- [Trade Treaties and the Transformation of America Into China](#), 5-25-15
- [Simulated Worlds: Artificial Paradise in the Global Ghetto Matrix](#), 5-18-15
- [Economic Collapse, WW III, Martial Law, Or Mass Awakening?](#), 5-11-15
- [Artificial Intelligence, Book of Ultron, and Man Created Robot in his Own Image](#), 5-4-15
- [American Catastrophe and the Turning of the Tide Through Mass Awakening](#), Part 2, 4-27-15
- [American Catastrophe and the Turning of the Tide Through Mass Awakening](#), Part 1, 4-27-15
- [We Must Choose Between A Mass Awakening and the Destruction of America](#), Part 2, 4-21-15
- [We Must Choose Between A Mass Awakening and the Destruction of America](#), Part 1, 4-21-15
- [ISIS Terror Cells to Strike in America](#), 4-13-15
- [The Resurrection, Transhumanism and the Singularity](#), 4-7-15
- [Big Brother is Watching you Through Your Smart TV](#), 3-31-15
- [Struck by Lightning and the Idols of the Narrative Burn](#), 3-16-15
- [Terror, Paris, We Are Not Afraid, And the New Enlightenment](#), 1-12-15
- [Mega Data: What The Future Will Bring in 2015](#), 12-29-14
- [Day the Dollar Died: The Fierce Winds of Armageddon](#),

12-22-14

- [In Defense of Enhanced Interrogation Techniques](#), 12-17-14
- [A Prophetic Warning For America 2015: The Battle For The Future of Reality](#), 12-8-14
- [How You Can Find Freedom From The Matrix Prison](#), 12-1-14
- [Fear and Loathing at Armageddon: Witchcraft of Artemis and Transcending the Programming](#), 11-25-14
- [The United Holographic States of America](#), 11-17-14
- [America 2015: Convergence of Catastrophic Events – The Perfect Storm](#), 11-10-14
- [A Nation of Robots: American Trance State and the Road to Total Freedom](#), 11-3-14
- [The Rise of Robot People in the Post-Cybernetic Age, Part 2](#), 10-27-14
- [The Rise of Robot People in the Post-Cybernetic Age, Part 1](#), 10-20-14
- [American Road Warriors, There is Still Time to Change the Future](#), 10-6-14
- [Predictive Programming, Watchmen, and Transforming the Future](#), 9-29-14
- [Superintelligence – The Ability to Transcend the Slave Mentality](#), 9-22-14
- [Freedom From fear at the End of the World](#), 9-15-14
- [ISIS, Russia, China, WW III, and the New Economic World Order](#), 9-9-14
- [Scientifically Predicting the Future, Race Riots, Isis, the Nuke Threat and Coming Events](#), 8-25-14
- [Paranoiaville, America as Iraq, Psycho and the Neon Lights of the Bates Motel](#), 8-18-14
- [Man's Extinction 2025: Global Pandemic, Ideological Virus, Divergence, Hunger Games and Transcendence](#), 8-11-14
- [Israel, New World Order, The Rise of ISIS and The Fourth Reich](#), 8-4-14
- [World on Fire](#), 7-21-14
- [Planetary Metadata: Predicting the Future Through Multi-Dimensional Broad Band Data](#), 7-14-14

- [America: The Rise of a Holographic Empire, Red Dawn, Emotional Contagion and Apocalypse Now, 7-7-14](#)
- [Predicting the Future: Prophecy and Arthur C. Clarke, "Science is Indistinguishable From Magic", 6-30-14](#)
- [Artificial Paradise and the New Man: Mankind at the Final Turning Point, 6-23-14](#)
- [Hyper-Dimensional Overdrive, Kissing Bozo's Nose, and Changing the Future of the World, 6-16-14](#)
- [Russia, Syria, Ukraine, And Israel: Ezekiel 38, The Center of the Cyclone, 6-9-14](#)
- [Bildberg, Killing Kittens, Sex Orgies, and the New Global Feudal System, 6-2-14](#)
- [Newsweek "Orwell's Newspeak and Thought Criminals in the Mental Hospital Called America, 5-26-14](#)
- [Satanic Black Mass at Harvard, Satanic Monument in Oklahoma, 5-12-14](#)
- [Thinking Outside the Box at the End of the World, 5-5-14](#)
- [Putin and the New World Order: The Final Turning Point, 4-29-14](#)
- [Goodbye Spaceship Earth; Hello Armageddon, 4-21-14](#)
- [Overlords of Chaos: Illuminati Plan for WWII, Stargate Technology, and the End of the Age, 4-14-14](#)
- [American Judgment Day, Global Apocalypse: A Holographic Reality, 4-7-14](#)
- [Cybernetic Paradise, Mind-Reading Technology and the Posthuman-Occult Dictatorship, 3-10-14](#)
- [Robot Journalism and the Virtual Reality News Game, 3-3-14](#)
- [The Rise of Robot Journalists and the World Brain: Beware of the Media Industrial Complex, 2-25-14](#)
- [Stargates of God Kings and Breaking Through the Neurological Firewall, 2-10-14](#)
- [2014: High Noon and the Rise and Fall of America, 2-3-14](#)
- [Spy Blimps, Gravity's Rainbow, Predictive Programming and Thomas Pynchon, 1-27-14](#)
- [The Coming Neurological Shockwave and the Explosion of the Normalcy Bias, 1-20-14](#)

- [Ronald Reagan and the Secret Occult Destiny of America, 1-12-14](#)
- [2014, The Eve of Destruction: Economic Collapse, Wolf of Wall Street, Or Rebirth of the American Dream?, 1-6-14](#)
- [2014 Judgment Day For America: The Bible as America's New Pornography, 12-30-13](#)
- [China Moon Mission: Replacing the American Dream With the China Dream?, 12-16-13](#)
- [Eye of Horus, The Golden Calf, and the Death of the Dollar, 12-9-13](#)
- [The Babylonian Stargate in the New Atlantis: America, 12-2-13](#)
- [They Live! Interdimensional Creatures on the Mountains of Madness, Part 2, 11-19-13](#)
- [They Live! Interdimensional Creatures on the Mountains of Madness, Part 1, 11-12-13](#)
- [Illuminati Music Videos: Satanism, Crowley and Neurological Warfare, 10-29-13](#)
- [Cult of the Future: Time Traveling Through a Virtual American Nightmare, 10-14-13](#)
- [America, 1984, Brave New World and the Scientific Slaves of the New World Order, 10-7-13](#)
- [Orwell's Pigs, 9-30-13](#)
- [Illuminati and New World Order: Star Trek, America, Syria, Russia and the Race to Armageddon, Part 2, 9-17-13](#)
- [Illuminati and New World Order: Star Trek, America, Syria, Russia and the Race to Armageddon, Part 1, 9-17-13](#)
- [America, Syria, Russia, Analysis and Prophecy, 9-10-13](#)
- [America, Syria, and Russia: Opening the Gates of Hell, 9-2-13](#)
- [A Shot of Adrenaline in the Heart: The Deafening Roar of Tectonic Plates, 8-26-13](#)
- [The Science of Predicting the Future and Your Destiny, 8-19-13](#)
- [In the Blink of a Cyborg's Eye I See Elysium, 8-12-13](#)

- [My Big Brother is Bigger Than Your Big Brother](#), 8-5-13
- [The Apocalypse Begins Tomorrow at Sunrise](#), 7-22-13
- [Big Brother, The World Brain, And Psychohistory](#), 7-1-13
- [Big Brother's Three Hundred Million Man Army](#), 6-24-13
- [Tin Foil Hat Media, Big Brother, And the Myth of Conspiracy "Theory"](#), 6-10-13
- [Conservative Manchurian Candidate Radio Talk Show Hosts](#), 6-3-13
- [American Matrix, Memorial Day and the Planet of the Apes](#), 5-27-13
- [Free America and Free Your Mind – Never Surrender to Group Think](#), Part 2, 5-13-13
- [Free America and Free Your Mind – Never Surrender to Group Think](#), Part 1, 5-13-13
- [A 68 Mustang on the Neurological Highways of a Transhumanist Armageddon](#), 5-6-13
- [Golden Dawn, Aleister Crowley and America as the New Atlantis](#), 4-29-13
- [Return of Nimrod, American Matrix and the Babylonian Stargate](#), 4-22-13
- [United States of Consciousness, American Matrix, And the Scientific-Occult Dictatorship](#), 4-16-13
- [Luciferian North Korea's EMP](#), 4-8-13
- [Invasion From the Stars: Operation Blue Beam and the Tides of the Nephilim War](#), 3-25-13
- [Lucifer, Nephilim and the Fourth Dimensional DNA War](#), 3-19-13
- [Luciferian Elite, Multi-Dimensional Weapons, Hyperborea, America and the End of Days](#), 3-11-13
- [America in Prophecy, Babylon and the New World Order](#), 3-4-13
- [The Battlefield in the Fourth Dimension](#), 2-25-13
- [From Russia With Love: Meteors and the Coming Nuclear Attack on America](#), 2-18-13
- [Big Brother, Illusion, and Revolution in the Fourth Dimension](#), 2-11-13
- [Riders of the American Future: Zero Point Energy Waves](#)

- [and Psychotronic Scalar Weapons](#), 2-4-13
- [The Future of America: Cosmic Warfare, Parallel Universes, and the Matrix](#), 1-28-13
 - [American Judgment Day and the Final Battle for Planet Earth](#), 1-21-13
 - [The Luciferian Elite and the Destruction of America](#), 1-14-13
 - [The New American Golden Age, Economic Boom And Babylon](#), 1-8-13
 - [2013: A Terrifying Vision of America](#), 1-1-13
 - [2013: Dawn of the Luciferian Era](#), Part 2, 12-24-12
 - [2013: Dawn of the Luciferian Era](#), Part 1, 12-24-12
 - [The Satanic Elite: American Mind Control and World Government](#), 12-10-12
 - [Prophecy, Predictive Programming and the Overthrow of the Luciferian Elite](#), 12-3-12
 - [Winning the Battlefield of the Future](#), 11-26-12
 - [Your Future: Meet Your Neighbor A Transhumanist Frankenstein](#), 11-19-12
 - [Prophetic Force Energizing the World Agenda](#), 11-12-12
 - [Election Day: Who Will Rule Tomorrow?](#) 11-5-12
 - [The Day Russia Attacks the United States](#), 10-29-12
 - [Super Storms of Consciousness – The Seductive Winds of Armageddon](#), 10-22-12
 - [When Planet's Collide and Armageddon Begins](#), 10-15-12
 - [Apocalyptic Predictions of Israel, Iran and Hope For the Future of Mankind](#), 10-3-12
 - [Israel, America and the Armageddon](#), 9-24-12
 - [Chaos Reaction – Basic Extinction](#), 9-11-12
 - [Space Ship Earth: A Mass Extinction Level Event](#), 8-27-12
 - [Satanic Message Reaches Four Billion Through Great Britain Olympics](#), 8-21-12
 - [Riding Timewave Zero Beyond the Apocalypse](#), 8-13-12
 - [All Americans to Receive Microchip Soon](#), 7-30-12
 - [Will Americans Receive a Microchip Implant in 1013 Per ObamaCare?](#) 7-23-12
 - [Mass Awakening: The New Golden Age?](#) 7-16-12

- [Armageddon A Space War Coming To You Soon](#), Part 5, 7-9-12
- [Armageddon A Space War Coming To You Soon](#), Part 4, 7-2-12
- [Armageddon A Space War Coming To You Soon](#), Part 3, 6-26-12
- [Armageddon A Space War Coming To You Soon](#), Part 2, 6-18-12
- [Armageddon A Space War Coming To You Soon](#), Part 1, 6-11-12
- [Are Universal Barcodes, Implantable Chips on People the Mark of the Beast?](#) 5-24-12
- [The Whole World is Watching; Nato and the Chicago Summit](#), 5-22-12
- [Rainbow Circus, Global Economic Collapse and Thermonuclear War](#), 5-15-12
- [America in Prophecy: A Transhuman Recplicant Future](#), 5-7-12
- [Helter Skelter Manufactured Crisis=Manufactured Race Wars](#), 4-17-12
- [The Resurrection and the Great Casino in the Sky](#), 4-6-12
- [Cosmic Warfare](#), 4-2-12
- [The Global Armageddon Scenario](#), 3-26-12
- [One World Religion and World Peace](#), 3-7-12
- [The Coming Biological Warfare Attack in America](#), 2-29-12
- [She Animal – The New Female Sexual Predator](#), 2-22-12
- [Dr. Strangelove, the Illuminati and Nuclear Chaos](#), 2-16-12
- [Illuminati Behind Global Government](#), 2-7-12
- [Architecture of Evil, America and the Luciferian Wars](#), 1-31-12
- [Multiple Nukes Going Off in U.S. Cities](#), 1-24-12
- [Are You Ready for the Coming One World Government?](#) 1-17-12
- [Environmentalism Path to Global Dictatorship](#), 1-10-12
- [Totalitarian State Mind Control Wars](#), Part 1, 1-2-12
- [The Christmas Conspiracy](#) 12-23-11

- [Who Will Rule The Future?](#) 12-21-11
 - [The Coming World War, Apocalypse Now and Nukes Going off in America?](#) 12-19-11
 - [I Dreamed of the Future and Woke up Screaming](#) 12-12-11
 - [Israel, Iran, Armageddon and the Coming War of Gog and Magog](#) 11-29-11
 - [Is Russia Preparing to Attack United States?](#) 11-23-11
 - [Ex-Radical: Wall Street Demonstrations Will Lead to Violent Revolution](#), Part 2, 11-17-11
 - [The Warning Behind the Nationwide Emergency Alert System](#), 11-9-11
 - [Ex-Radical: "Demonstrations Could Stop Presidential Election"](#) Part 1, 11-1-11
 - [Manchurian Media Personality and the Reality of the Mind Control War](#), 10-17-11
 - [Exposing the Manchurian Candidates](#), 9-30-11
-

Roy Masters Archive 2011 – 2015

- [The effects of graphic sex education on innocent minds](#), 10-2-15
- [Mind Control in America: It's here, it's real, and it's frightening](#), Part 2, 8-10-15
- [Mind Control in America: It's here, it's real, and it's frightening](#), Part 1, 8-10-15
- [The Origin and Ultimate Destiny of Man](#), Part 2, 9-6-14
- [The Origin and Ultimate Destiny of Man](#), Part 1, 9-6-14
- [Gangs: How victims become victimizers](#), 6-28-14
- [Keys to Overcoming Sexual Addiction](#), 4-21-14
- [Mind Control in America](#), Part 2, 1-21-14

- [Mind Control in America](#), Part 1, 1-21-14
- [Overreaction: Exploring the basic cause of extreme behavior](#), 12-25-13
- [Awareness in the Present: Doorway to Eternity](#), 10-28-13
- [Prescription For Chaos](#), Part 2, 10-18-13
- [Prescription For Chaos](#), Part 1, 10-18-13
- [Transference: Relating to the True Authority](#), Part 2, 7-16-13
- [Transference: Relating to the True Authority](#), Part 1, 7-16-13
- [Psychological Causes of Fear and Anxiety](#), Part 2, 5-7-13
- [Psychological Causes of Fear and Anxiety](#), Part 1, 5-7-13
- [The Passion and the Poison](#), Part 2, 3-18-13
- [The Passion and the Poison](#), Part 1, 3-18-13
- [On Loving your Enemy?](#), 3-12-13
- [Addiction to Abuse](#), 2-26-13
- [A Voice in Your Head?](#), 2-23-13
- [When Nothing Goes Right](#), 2-18-13
- [Terrorist Mind Games](#), 2-11-13
- [Can Terrorists Compel Voters?](#) 1-28-13
- [Accuse the Victim](#), 1-22-13
- [Are You Being Drained?](#) Part 3, 12-18-12
- [Are You Being Drained?](#) Part 2, 12-18-12
- [Are You Being Drained?](#) Part 1, 12-18-12
- [What You Should Know About Being Upset](#), 11-28-12
- [Marriage, Democracy and Dictatorship in America](#), 10-10-12
- [Your Defense Against Evil Suggestions](#), 9-18-12
- [The Psychology of Rebellion and Conformity](#), Part 2, 7-24-12
- [The Psychology of Rebellion and Conformity](#), Part 1, 6-20-12
- [The Problem of Speaking Up](#), Part 3, 6-5-12
- [The Problem of Speaking Up](#), Part 2, 5-29-12
- [The Problem of Speaking Up](#), Part 1, 5-22-12
- [The Psychology of Racism](#), Part 2, 5-8-12
- [The Psychology of Racism](#), Part 1, 5-1-12

- [Media Hysteria and the Remolding of the American Mind](#), Part 2, 4-17-12
 - [Media Hysteria and the Remolding of the American Mind](#), Part 1, 4-10-12
 - [The Power of Emotionless Love](#), Part 3, 3-13-12
 - [The Power of Emotionless Love](#), Part 2, 3-6-12
 - [The Power of Emotionless Love](#), Part 1, 2-28-12
 - [Murder by Knowledge](#), Part 2, 1-31-12
 - [Murder by Knowledge](#), Part 1, 1-18-12
 - [Psychological Warfare: More Powerful Than Any Weapon](#), 1-3-12
 - [Government Waste](#) 12-17-11
 - [The Hypnosis of Cruelty](#) 12-6-11
 - [The Poison in the Word of Authority](#) 11-22-11
 - [Food: The All-Consuming Passion](#) 8-29-11
 - [How Tease and Violence Rule](#) 8-16-11
 - [When a Crime is Committed Under Hypnosis, Who is the Real Perpetrator?](#) 7-5-11
 - [Why Words Can Hurt More than Sticks and Stones](#) 5-23-11
 - [The Puzzle and the Key](#), 5-16-11
-

Doc Marquis Archive 2014 – 2015

- [Why the Globalists Hate Donald Trump](#), Part 2, 12-11-15
- [Why the Globalists Hate Donald Trump](#), Part 1, 12-5-15
- [“Prophecy Watchers” Celebrate Their One Year Anniversary](#), 10-10-15
- [I Need Your Help](#), 8-29-15
- [The Bible Codes: Prophecies or Heresies?](#), 6-18-15
- [The True Origins of Easter](#), 4-3-15

- [PITN: Prophecy Summit 2015](#), 3-24-15
 - [One Word can make a Difference](#), 1-27-15
 - [It took a Miracle](#), 1-20-15
 - [Exodus: God vs. the Magicians of Pharaoh](#), Part 2, 12-26-14
 - [Exodus: God vs. the Magicians of Pharaoh](#), Part 1, 12-26-14
 - [The Illuminati's 7-Part Plan towards the Creation of a New World Order](#), 12-15-14
-

Lloyd Marcus Archive 2009 – 2015

- [For Christmas: Liberate Yourself From Political Correctness](#), 12-25-15
- [Planned Parenthood and MSM Condemning Decent Americans](#), 12-13-15
- [Pastor Calls the Truth Negative](#), 11-1-15
- [Game Plan for Taking Back Our Kids](#), 10-20-15
- [A Black Patriot Honors His American Dad](#), 10-13-15
- [Jail Time for Christians: No Longer a Hypothesis](#), 9-13-15
- [Biased Media vs. Behavioral Standards](#), 9-6-15
- [I'm Here Because I Have A Right To A Better Life](#), 8-29-15
- [Hating Trump's Message](#), 8-23-15
- [Why Liberal Marxists are Dangerous and Must Never be in Charge](#), 8-15-15
- [Exposed: America's Enemies Within](#), 8-4-15
- [America's Trump Card Trumping the Left](#), 7-10-15
- [SCOTUS Ignites New Level of Resistance](#), 7-7-15

- [Franklin Graham, How Dare He Speak the Truth](#), 6-20-15
- [So the GOP Must Embrace Evil to Survive. Really?](#), 5-30-15
- [Dear Baltimore Family and Friends: Y'all Bein' Played](#), 5-12-15
- [Another Thrilling Episode of Blacks Behaving Badly](#), 4-30-15
- [Take Back Our Kids](#), 4-27-15
- [Hillary Continuing the Great Democratic Party Deception](#), 4-17-15
- [We Did It! Memories Pizza Saved!](#), 4-9-15
- [Thank the Lord Rush Limbaugh's On](#), 3-7-15
- [The Lesson in MSM's Response to Rudy](#), 3-4-15
- [The Left's War on White America](#), 2-28-15
- [February: Annual White America Sucks Month](#), 2-13-15
- [The Great 2016 Tea Party Dilemma](#), 2-8-15
- [Sarah Palin Is Right: Go on the Offense](#), 1-31-15
- [A New Year: Why Mr President, Why?](#), 1-20-15
- [The Great Christmas Boots Adventure – Conservative New Year's Eve Party](#), 12-26-14
- [Will We Allow One Man to Fundamentally Transform America?](#), 11-28-14
- [The Great Deceivers: Obama, Mary Landrieu and the Democrats](#), 11-22-14
- [When Will the NAACP Truly Help Their People?](#), 11-16-14
- [We Won: Must Hold Their Feet to the Fire](#), 11-8-14
- [Dad, Dems, the Prospector and His Old Friend](#), 10-25-14
- [Five-Dollar Lady, GOP and Rob Maness for U.S. Senate](#), 10-14-14
- [Terri Lynn Land Remembers](#), 10-11-14
- [People are Suffering From Constant Lies](#), 9-27-14
- [Yes, I Blame White Liberals](#), 9-8-14
- [Peterson Vazquez, Hispanic Conservative Patriot](#), 9-1-14
- [Brown's Funeral, the Exploiters and the America's Police](#), 8-31-14
- [Sarah Palin, Joe Miller and We The People](#), 8-19-14
- [Takin' a Stand for America: Joe Miller for U.S. Senate](#),

[Alaska](#), 8-13-14

- [Israel, the Tea Party and the MSM](#), 8-2-14
- [Reprehensible behavior of VP Joe Biden](#), 8-1-14
- [Obama, Master of the Straw-man Tactic](#), 7-12-14
- [Unleashed Upon America: Obama Unchained](#), 7-10-14
- [Shame on Jonathan Capehart](#), 6-21-14
- [Because He's Black, Americans Suffer and Die](#), 6-7-14
- [Al Franken vs Julianne Ortman: Slavery vs Freedom](#), 5-30-14
- [The Answer to Rush Limbaugh's Question](#), 5-24-14
- [Democrats' Immoral Approach to Minimum Wage](#), 5-10-14
- [A Lesson in Liberal-Democratic Party Hypocrisy](#), 4-26-14
- [A Little Past Due Love for Cousin Glen](#), 4-15-14
- [Julianne Ortman, the Solution to America's Franken Problem](#), 4-1-14
- [Should GOP Conservatives Adjust Their Message for Blacks?](#), 3-26-14
- [The Essence of Sarah Palin's Message for 2014](#), 3-18-14
- [Sheriff Joe Arpaio Endorses Darla Dawald for Arizona State Rep.](#), 3-4-14
- [Another Black Conservative Republican Running For Office](#), 2-25-14
- [Black America: Stop The Insanity](#), 2-4-14
- [The Making of a Black Conservative](#), 1-31-14
- [Obama's Race-Baiting Harms Black Youths](#), 1-26-14
- [Defeat Al Franken: One Less Obama Henchman](#), 1-10-14
- [NYT, Hillary and Obama's War on a Mom](#), 1-3-14
- [Congrats to Phil Robertson and America](#), 12-31-13
- [Danger, Danger Phil Robertson! Do Not Kiss Jackson's Ring](#), 12-29-13
- [Merry Christmas to My Tea Party Family](#), 12-24-13
- [Sending Holiday Season Regards to our Conservative Warriors](#), 12-13-13
- [Mr. Cruz Goes To Washington](#), 11-26-13
- [The Two O's Betraying White America](#), 11-23-13
- [If the GOP Won't, We'll Get It Done for Cuccinelli](#), 11-2-13

- [The Tea Party: Last Hope for America](#), 10-25-13
- [Tea Party Alert: Hollywood Big Money Behind Ultra Liberal Booker](#), 10-13-13
- [Sarah Palin, Football and Lonegan Equals Tea Party Victory](#), 10-6-13
- [Liberals: Identity Politics Still Trumps America's Best Interest](#), 9-18-13
- [Fifty Years After His Speech: What Would MLK Say?](#), 8-31-13
- [Bill O'Reilly: Keep Those Right-On Commentaries Comin'](#), 7-29-13
- [Say You Got That Feelin' We Need Racial Healin'](#), 7-26-13
- [Political Correctness: Bring Me the Head of George Zimmerman](#), 7-23-13
- [RINO Pro-Obama Republican Gomez, Lost to Democrat](#), 6-28-13
- [Amnesty: Danger, Danger, Calling All Tea Parties](#), 6-24-13
- [This Administration: Scarier Than You Could Imagine](#), 6-14-13
- [Benghazi: No, We Will Not Let it Go](#), 6-9-13
- [Disturbing Pattern: Obama Puts America's Enemies Above America](#), 6-2-13
- [Benghazi Scandal: Don't Let Melanin Trump National Security](#), 5-25-13
- [NAACP Chair Julian Bond is a Liar](#), 5-20-13
- [Silence of the Conservative Lambs](#), 5-12-13
- [Conservatism Lost a Battle, But Not the War](#), 5-3-13
- [Dear Patriots](#), 3-31-13
- [Boy Scouts in the Cross-hairs of 'The Homosexuality is Norman Movement'](#), 3-28-13
- [Rand Paul Confirms There is Always Hope](#), 3-10-13
- [Tea Party: Come Together](#), 3-6-13
- [Don't Freak, Its Just The "R" Word](#), 2-16-13
- [Obama's Executive Disarmament Confirms Tea Party Importance](#), 1-19-13
- [Conservatives Must Not Seek Low Info Voters](#), 12-28-12

- [Consultants Advise: Bring Sporks to New Gunfight with The Left](#), 12-1-12
- [An Angry Black Man](#), 11-25-12
- [Lame Black Christian Cop-Out](#), 11-21-12
- [Obama's Appeal: Clueless, Entitlement Addicts and Racists](#), 11-6-12
- [Black Actress Supports Romney](#), 10-10-12
- [Obama's Poor Debate: The Affirmative Action President Exposed](#), 10-7-12
- [Obama's Legacy on Black America](#), 10-2-12
- [The Final Battle To Save America is fast Approaching](#), 9-19-12
- [Obama versus Jesus: Black Christians Must Decide](#), 9-1-12
- [Precious U.S. Citizenship: Diminished and Given Away By Obama](#), 8-26-12
- [My Black Dad and Chick-fil-A](#), 8-10-12
- [Reagan Foretold: The Day Freedom Died in America](#), 7-1-12
- [Obama: Going Rogue](#), 6-20-12
- [Scott Walker Inspires An Army](#), 6-10-12
- [Walker Victory Bash Short On Blacks](#), 6-7-12
- [Can One Be Truly Black and Patriotic?](#) 5-30-12
- [A Black Guy at the Dallas, TX Tea Party Rally](#), 5-9-12
- [Ultimate Appeal: Blacks, Stop Voting Democrat](#), 5-5-12
- [But, What About Justice For Zimmerman?](#) 4-27-12
- [Calming The Storm of Martin/Zimmerman Related Racial Violence](#), 4-25-12
- [Democrats Responsible for Black Culture of Anger](#), 4-7-12
- [Al Sharpton Keeps Black Voters Angry and Ill-informed](#), 3-30-12
- [Republicans: Black America's True Friend](#), 3-23-12
- [Grandma's Passion For Life Could Be The Key To Defeating Obama](#), 3-14-12
- [Christians: Who Is On The Lord's Side?](#) 2-25-12
- [America Desperately Needs A Genuine Hero](#), 2-17-12
- [Americans Are Better Than Who Obama Thinks We Are](#), 2-8-12
- [Black Conservative At Newt Party: Where Are the Black](#)

[People?Â 2-2-12](#)

- [Tea Party Patriots: We Are Family, 1-28-12](#)
- [New Team Obama Re-Election Gimmick: Is America a Post-Racial Society?Â 1-25-12](#)
- [Race and Politics Based Law Enforcement, 1-3-12](#)
- [Tea Party: Only With Courage Will We Defeat The Giants, 12-24-11](#)
- [The Ultimate Devastating Price of Government Dependency, 12-13-11](#)
- [Presidential Race 2012: Imperfect Conservatives Need Not Apply, 12-3-11](#)
- [Conservatism 101 For Those Not Paying Attention, 11-30-11](#)
- [Blacks Still "Played" and Controlled by Tired Old Democrat Paradigms, 11-14-11](#)
- [Open Letter To Herman Cain From A Black Conservative, 11-5-11](#)
- [Obama's OWS America vs The Rest Of Us, 10-29-11](#)
- [Herman Cain: Runaway Slave, 10-19-11](#)
- [Arrogant White Liberal Tells Herman Cain How To Be Black, 10-16-11](#)
- [Obama's "Hate the Rich" Campaign, 9-27-11](#)
- [McGinniss Book About Palin: Yet Another Attack on America, 9-21-11](#)
- [Liberal Media Believes Palin, Tea Party Supporters Toothless Racists, 9-13-11](#)
- [Obama's Despicable Jobs Speech, 9-10-11](#)
- [Lloyd Marcus Reporting Daily from Tea Party Express 5, 8-26-11](#)
- [Are the Black Flash Mob Attacks on Whites Obama's Fault?Â 8-19-11](#)
- [Those Who Live by the Race Card Die by the Race CardÂ 8-17-11](#)
- [NAACP, Black Ministers and Betrayal of BlacksÂ 8-14-11](#)
- [A Cure For Republicans that Caved On Debt CeilingÂ 8-3-11](#)
- [Debt Ceiling: Congressional Republicans, Remember The](#)

[Alamo](#) 7-29-11

- [Why Obama Still Owns The Black Vote](#) 7-16-11
- [Social Justice: Obama and The Left's Not-So-Hidden Agenda](#) 7-13-11
- [Libs Bucket of Unelectable Candidates List](#) 7-3-11
- [Refuting Obama's Horrific Attack on Small Business](#) 6-15-11
- [Liberal vs Conservative: A Spiritual Battle](#) 6-7-11
- [Gunfight At DC Corral: Palin vs Obama](#) 6-5-11
- [Sarah Palin, Leader of The Pack](#) 5-24-11
- [What's Your Tea Party Story?](#) 5-10-11
- [Liberal Media Ignores Black Conservatives](#) 5-2-11
- [Tea Party: David vs Two Headed Goliath: Obama Admin./Liberal Media](#) 4-24-11
- [Liberalism, Black America's Greatest Enemy](#) 4-14-11
- [Stay Strong My Brother and Sister Patriots](#) 4-8-11
- [The Left is Goin' After Our Children](#) 4-5-11
- [Lloyd Marcus: Mr. Tea Party Goes to San Francisco](#) 3-30-11
- [Caution: American Dreams Are Contagious](#) 3-23-11
- [Jesse Jackson: Stop Playin' Us Bro, Insulting Our Intelligence](#) 3-17-11
- [To Save America, We Must Wake Up and Dethrone Obama](#) 3-14-11
- [Obama Calling Tea Party Racist Reveals A Disturbing Reality](#) 3-11-11
- [Two Brief Refreshing American Tales](#) 3-6-11
- [Liberal Media Gives Black Racism From The White House a Pass](#) 3-4-11
- [Sarah Palin: Even Conservatives Duped by Liberal Media Branding](#) 3-1-11
- [Obama's Budget and the Media: Be Afraid, Be Very Afraid](#) 2-17-11
- [Ronald Reagan From a Black Prospective](#) 2-14-11
- [Obamacare Furthers Black Genocide](#) 2-12-11
- [Black American Dreads Black History Month](#) 2-8-11
- [Republicans Fear Tea Party Will Be a Spoiler](#) 1-29-11

- [Statue of George Washington Offended NAACP](#) 1-21-11
- [Black Tea Partier Encourages Whites to Call Out Black Race Exploiters](#) 1-16-11
- ['Tis the Season to Celebrate Jesus, Not Obama](#) 12-24-10
- [Lloyd Marcus' Top Ten Tea Party Patriots of the Year](#) 12-7-10
- [Congratulations and Happy Holidays Tea Party Patriots](#) 11-21-10
- [Bush/Lauer Interview: Man vs Metro-Sexual](#) 11-13-10
- [Biggest Winner: The Tea Party Movement](#) 11-7-10
- [Stop drinking poison Kool Aid from liberal democrats](#) 11-2-10
- [Black Conservatives Love the Tea Party Express Tours](#) 10-27-10
- [NAACP Report Says The Tea Parties Are Racist](#) 10-23-10
- [Little Big Woman Power](#) 10-21-10
- [Liberal's Disdain for Everyday Americans](#) 10-19-10
- [Obama's Un-Presidential Despicable Race Baiting](#) 10-15-10
- [Marcus and Glenn Beck at Restoring America Rally in New Jersey](#) 10-6-10
- [Left Targets Conservative Women](#) 9-26-10
- [Take Back America: What Does It Mean?](#) 9-24-10
- [Congressional Black Caucus Defends Obama's Agenda](#) 9-22-10
- [A Tale of Two Evil Democrat Paradigms](#) 9-16-10
- [An American Maid of Honor](#) 9-14-10
- [What Christine O'Donnell and Cal Ripken Have in Common](#) 9-11-10
- [Tea Party Express endorses candidate Christine O'Donnell in Delaware](#) 9-9-10
- [Black Civil Rights Mafia Betrays Black America](#) 9-4-10
- [Glenn Beck's "Restoring Honor" Speech Good Medicine for All Americans](#) 9-2-10
- [Black Conservative Supports Glenn Beck Rally](#) 8-26-10
- [Black Conservative Campaigns in Alaska for Joe Miller](#) 8-21-10

- [Ramblings About Race](#) 8-15-10
- [Marcus Rallies Black Leaders for National Black Conservative Press Conference](#) 8-11-10
- [Tea Parties Give Liberal Media Too Much Power](#) 7-25-10
- [Tea Party Leaders Too Easily Put On The Defensive](#) 7-23-10
- [Eyewitness Examples Proving Tea Parties Not Racist](#) 7-21-10
- [Black Tea Party Spokesperson Rebukes Biased NAACP Resolution](#) 7-17-10
- [Race Lesson from a 93 Year Old White Woman](#) 7-13-10
- [My Black Dad and Obama](#) 7-9-10
- [It's The Media, Stupid](#) 6-29-10
- [He's Obama! He's Black! So, Shut Up!](#) 6-23-10
- [Sharron Angle Victory for Tea Party/ We The People](#) 6-16-10
- [Tea Are The World: A Historic Event](#) 6-12-10
- [Obama and Media Minions Inspire Violence](#) 6-2-10
- [The Black Church's Commitment To Obama](#) 5-19-10
- [Media Demands, "Take Us To Your Leader, Sarah Palin!"](#) 5-15-10
- [In Star Spangled Spirit Tea Parties Will Prevail](#) 5-12-10
- [Obama/Media vs. Arizona/America](#) 5-7-10
- [Tea Party Music: Tea Are The World](#) 5-4-10
- [Black Republican Rebukes Steele](#) 4-27-10
- [Blacks, Media and the Tea Parties](#) 4-25-10
- [More and More Blacks Tea Partying](#) 4-15-10
- [Tea Party Express III: Vital Voice of We The People](#) 4-12-10
- [Victoria Jackson Back On The Tea Party Express](#) 4-7-10
- [Tea Party Express Honors Troops](#) 4-3-10
- [Maxine Waters and Charlie Rangel Trash the Tea Party](#) 4-4-10
- [Diversity on Tea Party Express](#) 4-3-10
- [Embedded Black Says Tea Parties Not Racist](#) 4-1-10
- [A Black Man, The Progressive's Perfect Trojan](#)

[Horse](#) 3-27-10

- [Ratigan & Media Attempt to Brand Tea Parties Racist](#) 3-7-10
- [NAACP Image Award Reaches New Low](#) 3-4-10
- [Blacks, Youths and We The People At CPAC](#) 2-28-10
- [Tea Party Movement Untamed](#) 2-21-10
- [Patriotism Cooling': Dissing America](#) 2-13-09
- [Ego, Obama's Achilles' Heel](#) 2-7-10
- [Black History Month Should Be About Black History](#) 2-3-10
- [Say It Loud – I'm Conservative and I'm Proud](#) 1-27-10
- [A Black-on-Black Discussion of Black Racism](#) 1-17-10
- [Reid's Racism: Typical Trashing of White America](#) 1-14-10
- [It's all about Obama...Mm...Mm..Mm!](#) 1-8-10
- [No...The Tea Party Movement Does Not Need A Leader](#) 1-6-10
- [In Politics the "C" Word Always Matters](#) 1-3-10
- [A Christmas Message from Lloyd Marcus](#) 12-25-09
- [Liberals Scold Black Conservatives](#) 12-22-09
- [Radical Feminism's Attack on Manhood in America](#) 12-16-09
- [Tiger Likes White Women... So What?](#) 12-12-09
- [In Defense of Sarah Palin & Conservative Women](#) 12-8-09
- [Obamazilla is America's True Nemesis, Not Fellow Patriots](#) 11-29-09
- [Farewell Oprah, How About a Gift to Black America Before you Go!](#) 11-27-09

Jake MacAulay Archive 2014 –

2015

- [Wouldn't a Second Political Party be Nice Franklin Graham?](#), 12-30-15
- [The Political Significance of Christmas](#), 12-23-15
- [Do We Need More Gun Control for Muslims?](#), 12-9-15
- [I Disavow Conservatism and So Does C. J. Pearson](#), 12-5-15
- [Happy Thanksgiving America, Here is Your History](#), 11-26-15
- [University Safe Zones, a Danger for the First Amendment](#), 11-18-15
- [Boehner Out Ryan In, Where is Liberty?](#), 11-4-15
- [Would You Prefer to be a Slave or Aborted?](#), 10-28-15
- [Obama, Stalin, Hitler, and Mussolini all Wanted Gun Control](#), 10-14-15
- [Gun Control is NOT Love Mr. Obama](#), 10-7-15
- [It's Imperative to be Honoring God](#), 9-30-15
- [Ben Carson is Right, Islamic Leadership is Not American](#), 9-23-15
- [Public School Compulsion](#), 9-16-15
- [Can Federal Judges Run Public Schools?](#), 8-26-15
- [Nullify the EPA, They've Earned It](#), 8-19-15
- [Ferguson is Sick](#), 8-12-15
- [Abortion is Criminal According to the Constitution](#), 8-5-15
- [Our Hope is in God, Senator Cruz?](#), 7-29-15
- [Can Obama make a Deal with Iran?](#), 7-22-15
- [Can the President 'Trump' Immigration?](#), 7-15-15
- [Is Islam a Threat to America?](#), 7-8-15
- [Are Homosexual Unions Valid?](#), 7-1-15
- [Can Charleston's Forgiveness Square with Justice and the Constitution?](#), 6-24-15
- [We Don't Need Another Conservative](#), 6-10-15
- [Rand Paul's New Patriot Act?](#), 6-6-15

- [The Signers of Massachusetts – Restorers or Revolutionaries?](#), 5-27-15
- [Baltimore, Black, White and Central Power](#), 5-13-15
- [Why do Kids Repel God?](#), 5-6-15
- [Is the Supreme Court the God of Marriage?](#), 4-29-15
- [Are Youth in America becoming Un-American?](#), 4-23-15
- [Who Has the Right Vision to Lead America?](#), 4-15-15
- [Will Indiana Be Broken by Law?](#), 4-8-15
- [Do TSA’s Threat-Spotting Tips Threaten The Fourth Amendment?](#), 4-1-15
- [Can Obama Serve Another Term?](#), 3-25-15
- [Is Dr. Carson Making Believe?](#), 3-18-15
- [So Just What Are ‘Gay Rights’?](#), 3-11-15
- [Billionaires and Billions of Food Stamps](#), 3-4-15
- [Is America Waging War on Law](#), 2-11-15
- [The Man with the Pen and Phone ‘weighs in on deflate-a-bowl’](#), 2-4-15
- [Pop-Culturized History Channel](#), 1-28-15
- [Rick Perry’s gift to Texas’ Governor-Elect](#), 1-21-15
- [Teacher’s Bible Cookies Unconstitutional? NO!](#), 1-14-15
- [Hey Michelle, ‘Trash cans are fuller than our stomachs’](#), 1-7-15
- [Police, Racism and a Happy New Year](#), 12-31-14
- [Merry Christmas from Your Government](#), 12-24-14
- [Sydney Hostage Tragedy and Its American Cousin](#), 12-17-15
- [Is Belief in God Required to Hold Office in America?](#), 12-10-14

2015

- [Pearl Harbor Survivor Remembers: A Day of Infamy, 12-7-15](#)
- [Giving Thanks to Vets For Our Freedom, 11-29-15](#)
- [Black Students Occupy Coons Hall at Liberal occidental College, 11-27-15](#)
- [Mt. Soledad Veterans Memorial Cross – Saved “As It Is, Where It Is”, 7-25-15](#)
- [Memorial Day: Can Freedom Survive, If We Won’t Die For It?, 5-27-15](#)
- [March 31st – Why A Holiday For Cesar Chavez?, 4-3-15](#)
- [Feb. 22, George Washington’s Birthday – No Longer Honored, 2-23-15](#)
- [Why no Focus on Black Female Supervising Cop in Garner Case: Equality?, 12-25-14](#)
- [Pearl Harbor: A Survivor Remembers A Day Which Should Live in Infamy, 12-7-14](#)
- [Veterans Day – Keeping Faith With America’s Veterans, 11-11-14](#)
- [Elect Vets To Congress-It Makes A Difference, 10-31-14](#)
- [Supreme Court Denies Expedited Review of Mt. Solidad Cross Case, 7-5-14](#)
- [Flag Day 2014: Where Have All the Flags Gone?, 6-15-14](#)
- [May 18: Tribute to Karol Wojtyła, Pope John Paul II, Greatest Man of Our ERA, 5-20-14](#)
- [Tribute to an American Hero: Admiral Jeremiah A. Denton, R.I.P., 4-1-14](#)
- [Will Animal “Civil Rights” Trump Human Rights?, 12-20-13](#)
- [Pearl Harbor: A Survivor Remembers A Day of Infamy, 12-6-13](#)
- [Black Racist “Knock-Out” Attacks Must End, 12-2-13](#)
- [Constitution Day”Sept. 17, 1787: Can it Survive in 2013?, 9-17-13](#)
- [Col. Bud Day: America Loses a Legendary Hero, 7-31-13](#)

- [D-Day: June 6, 1944, 6-7-13](#)
- [New Court Action, Legislation, In Mt. Soledad Cross Case, 5-18-13](#)
- [New Film: VA "Betrays" Homeless Vets, 5-14-13](#)
- [April 29, 1975: Vietnam War Infamy, 4-30-13](#)
- [End the Disgrace of Unprocessed Disability Claims of Veterans, 4-19-13](#)
- [Easter Sunrise Services at Mojave Veterans Memorial Cross, 3-30-13](#)
- [The American Legion: For God and Country, 3-15-13](#)
- [February 3: Four Chaplains Day, 2-3-13](#)
- [Liberators Arm, Totalitarians Disarm, the People, 1-15-13](#)
- [Vets Die Waiting for Obama VA Action, 12-29-12](#)
- [Pearl Harbor Day 2012: A Time to Remember and to Heal, 12-4-12](#)
- [Benghazi-Gate: A Disgrace To The Nation, 11-3-12](#)
- [Creating and Conserving Liberty: Constitution Day, 9-18-12](#)
- [San Bernardino County Supervisors Honor Those Who saved Mojave Cross, 8-25-12](#)
- [Remembering the Korean War and Those Who Fought, 6-25-12](#)
- [Obama's Queering of the Military, 6-22-12](#)
- [Flag Day 2012: Pass the Flag Amendment, 6-16-12](#)
- [Memorial Day 2012: Time to remember the price of freedom, 5-26-12](#)
- [California Legion Scandal: Convicted Child Molester Ordered Removed, 4-3-12](#)
- [Convicted Child Molester Case in California Legion Youth Program Deepens, 3-25-12](#)
- [Corruption, Convicted Child Molesters, In California Legion, 3-13-12](#)
- [Portland Schools Anti-Military "Counter-Recruiter" Policy, 3-3-12](#)
- [Restore "Washington's Birthday" Holiday, 2-25-12](#)
- [Occupiers Occupy While Soldiers Die: Enough is Enough](#) 11-21-11

- [Supreme Court to Review Stolen Valor Case “Right to Lie”](#) 11-4-11
- [In the Hand of God: U.S. Constitution Day – Sept. 17, 1787](#), 9-20-11
- [Korea: Remembering the Forgotten War, Forgotten Warriors](#) 7-30-11
- [Government Bans “God” at VA Cemetery in Houston](#) 7-2-11
- [New navy Homosexual Love Boat to be Named for Cesar Chavez?](#) 5-21-11
- [Celebrate American National Day of Prayer, Not Mexican](#) 5-10-11
- [Remembering Cesar Chavez: Christian, American, Veteran](#) 4-2-11
- [Valor Stolen by Judge Alex Kozinsky: Proven Porno Pervert](#) 3-29-11
- [Will Ordinary Americans Fight For the Bill of Rights?](#) 12-30-10
- [Repeal the Homosexualization of the American Military](#) 12-28-10
- [Is it Time For an Official National Tea Party Day?](#) 12-18-10
- [Portland Oregon Progressives to Launch Almost-Free Breakfast For Themselves](#) 12-14-10
- [Why no Salute by Obama at Medal of Honor Ceremony?](#) 11-26-10
- [Anniversary of Lincoln’s Gettysburg Address: A Milestone of Liberty](#) 11-22-10
- [Ronald Reagan, Tea Party Patriots, and an Historic Election](#) 11-6-10
- [Repeal It, Repeal Them, Repeal Him](#) 11-2-10
- [Threats to Troops Opposed to Open Homosexuality](#) 10-15-10
- [Allegiance to Only One Flag and Nation](#) 9-20-10
- [Stolen Valor – Stolen Constitution](#) 8-29-10
- [American Freedom: Resistance or Abject Submission to Tyranny?](#) 7-7-10
- [New Developments Against ACLU to Save Veterans](#)

[Memorials](#) 5-31-10

- [ACLU Defeated in Mojave Desert Veterans Memorial Cross Case](#), 5-5-10
 - [Homosexuals, Liberals and Lawyers Attack Boy Scouts of America](#), 4-19-10
-

Joe Kress Archive 2005 – 2015

- [The Mokeywrench in Washington](#), 10-10-15
- [Congressional Deception](#), 2-21-15
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 10, 1-31-15
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 9, 10-25-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 8, 10-14-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 7, 9-13-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 6, 8-23-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 5, 8-16-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 4, 8-9-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 3, 7-26-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 2, 7-19-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 1, 7-12-14
- [Change, A Threat To A Nation's Soul](#), Part 2, 3-22-14
- [Change, A Threat To A Nation's Soul](#), Part 1, 3-22-14
- [One Step Too Far](#), 9-14-13
- [The Beginning of the End of the West](#), 6-8-13
- [Nothing Changes Except Innovative Repetition](#), 4-6-13
- [Time For Change Again](#), Part 2, 3-27-13
- [Time For Change Again](#), Part 1, 3-19-13
- [The Cyber Wars Begin](#), 3-6-13
- [Government vs. Guns](#), 1-2-13
- [Shut Up I'm Speaking – No Questions](#), 7-4-12
- [The Fall of Empires](#), Part 2, 3-17-12
- [The Fall of Empires](#), Part 1, 3-17-12

- [Pabulum, Corruption Served on Government Platters](#), 2-18-12
- [All of Our Leaders Are Not Loyal](#), 2-3-12
- [The Big Economic Engine Derailed](#), Part 2, 9-3-11
- [The Big Economic Engine Derailed](#), Part 1, 9-3-11
- [Sellout by the Oldguard Republicans](#) 8-10-11
- [Rodents Everywhere](#) 2-19-11
- [Can America Survive as a Nation?](#) 6-9-10
- [Agents For Change](#) 1-10-10
- [The Winter of Our Discontent](#) 1-2-10
- [Fabian Socialists Gone Wild](#), Part 2, 3-31-09
- [Fabian Socialists Gone Wild](#), Part 1, 3-31-09
- [Obama's Changes: Clones New Deal, The Clinton Era and Marx](#) 12-27-08
- [What gift do you want to send to your congressional representative?](#) 12-14-08
- [What to Expect in 2009 – 2010](#) 11-15-08
- [Obama: I'm a Citizen of the World](#), Part 2, 9-21-08
- [Obama: I'm a Citizen of the World](#), Part 1, 9-14-08
- [Blow the Ship Out of the Water](#) 7-29-08
- [Can You Stand The Truth?](#) 7-16-08
- [Past Warnings Now Roosting in the Present](#), Part 2, 5-18-08
- [Past Warnings Now Roosting in the Present](#), Part 1, 5-18-08
- [Unfair and Unbalanced Fox News](#) 1-7-08
- [The overall plan to force the North American Union](#) 10-28-07
- [Don't Feed the Alligators](#) 10-6-07
- [Errors or Treason?](#) 6-23-07
- [Flim Flam in America](#) 6-9-07
- [Two Nations, One Godless Ascending, One Clueless Declining](#), Part 2, 4,28-07
- [Two Nations, One Godless Ascending, One Clueless Declining](#), Part 1, 4-28-07
- [Rodents in the Belfry](#) 3-21-07
- [Barbarians not only outside the gates](#) 2-4-07

- [Requiem for America](#), Part 3, 1-21-07
 - [Requiem for America](#), Part 2, 1-21-07
 - [Requiem for America](#), Part 1, 1-21-07
 - [From Sackcloth and Ashes to Let's Deal](#) 11-26-06
 - [US Strategy or the Lack Thereof](#) 11-8-06
 - [The Force be With us](#) 10-29-06
 - [What's Behind The Bush?](#) – Part 2, 9-27-06
 - [What's Behind The Bush?](#) – Part 1, 9-27-06
 - [Pharmaceutical Population Control](#) 9-2-06
 - [What Happened to All The Conservatives?](#) – Part 3 – 8-19-06
 - [What Happened to All The Conservatives?](#) – Part 2 – 8-19-06
 - [What Happened to All The Conservatives?](#) – Part 1 – 8-19-06
 - [NAFTA Superhighway Begins Construction Next Year](#) 7-4-06
 - [In The Name of Charity](#), Part 2, 6-18-06
 - [In The Name of Charity](#), Part 1, 6-18-06
 - [Has Thuggery Invaded the Republic?](#), Part 2, 6-3-06
 - [Has Thuggery Invaded the Republic?](#), Part 1, 6-3-06
 - [The Silence of The Lemming Lambs](#) 5-27-06
 - [Catholic Church's New International Views](#) 5-21-05
-

Jim Kouri Archive 2005 – 2015

- [South Americans collecting millions of signatures on anti-U.S. petition for Obama](#), 3-30-15
- [VA Scandal: Retaliation aimed at whistleblowers a serious problem](#), 6-7-14
- [Syrian surprise: Al-Qaeda branch kills rebel leaders; invades oil field](#), 12-22-13
- [Bradley Manning nominated for Nobel Prize](#), 8-24-13

- [News with Views editor weds british firm star Yutte Stensgaard.](#) , 7-03-13
- [IRS arrests activist for federal criminal contempt,](#) 6-15-13
- [U.S. eases visa process for Chinese despite their cyber attacks,](#) 3-2-13
- [Former New Orleans Mayor Ray Nagin indicted by feds,](#) 1-30-13
- [Rice told no beans on secretary of state job,](#) 12-27-12
- [Fiscal cliff: Obama tax and spend plan unbalanced,](#) 12-8-12
- [Christian murders, torture by Egyptians ignored by Obama, media,](#) 9-8-12
- [Pentagon indoctrinating U.S. soldiers with Islamic propaganda,](#) 7-21-12
- [Organized crime gang demonstrates Obamacare vulnerability,](#) 4-11-12
- [Physician's hobby: Dabbling in shocking child porn,](#) 1-17-12
- [Taxpayer funded children's museum to hold Muslim program,](#) 12-28-11
- [DOJ study on prisoner recidivism rates released](#) 12-20-11
- [Iran and Iraq Cozy Up](#) 11-19-11
- [Bio-terrorism preparedness gets thumbs down by bipartisan group](#) 10-19-11
- [Britain's violent riot claims shooting death](#) 8-23-11
- [Is Obama aiding illegal aliens for votes?](#) 7-14-11
- [A Fascist by Any Other Name](#) 5-8-11
- [Illegal aliens nailed by new agency\(?\)](#) 2-1-11
- [Google criminally charged for illegally collecting private information](#) 1-15-11
- [Passengers rebelling against airport security measures](#) 1-4-11
- [Organized crime's involvement in government health care](#) 11-6-10
- [CIA Director Panetta contracts Blackwater security](#)

[firm](#) 7-18-10

- [Kagan: Another radical masquerading as a moderate](#) 5-21-10
- [Obama Advocates Immigration Reform at Expense of Crime Victims](#) 1-13-10
- [Media Complicit in Creating Economic Crisis](#) 1-3-09
- [FL. Sheriff Harassed by FBI for Using Obama's Middle Name 'Hussein'](#) 10-14-08
- [Chinese Persecute North Koreans Seeking Asylum](#) 3-27-08
- [Congressman & Associates Nailed for Extortion & Money Laundering](#) 2-23-08
- [Five Foreign Nationals Indicted for Being Illegal Agents for Venezuela](#) 12-28-07
- [First North American Union Drivers Licenses Issued in US](#) 9-21-07
- [High-Tech Security Visas Sold on Mexican Black Market](#) 9-16-07
- [Immigration, Crime Stoppers Team Up to Nail Child Sex Offender](#) 8-19-07
- [Financing the Global War on Terrorism](#) 7-28-07
- [Justice Dept. Unveils Measures to Enhance National Security Oversight](#) 7-17-07
- [New Conservative Voice Emerges from Keystone State](#) 7-6-07
- [Government Security: Sensitive Data Remain at Risk](#) 6-13-07
- [Two MS-13 Leaders in El Salvador Ordered Gang Killings in US](#) 6-8-07
- [Criminal Aliens Invade US; The Senate Lie of Immigration Reform](#) 5-19-07
- [TSA Continues to Revise Airline Passenger Screening](#) 5-15-07
- [Terrorist Cell Captured in New Jersey Plot](#) 5-9-07
- [Internal Security for the FBI](#) 4-18-07
- [Alien Trafficking Generates Billions in Profits](#) 4-1-07
- [Another Bush Crony Pleads Guilty in Corruption Case](#) 3-27-07

- [Combating Nuclear Smuggling](#)Â 3-18-07
- [Violent MS-13 Member Facing Life Imprisonment in RICO Case](#)Â 3-3-07
- [Illegal Alien Gangs Flourishing in America](#)Â 1-16-07
- [Thousands of Illegal Aliens Preying on Little Children](#)Â 1-3-06
- [Political Correctness Gone Mad: Muslim Sensitivity Training Program](#)Â 12-29-06
- [McCain Joins Kennedy to Push New Fast-Track Amnesty Bill](#)Â 12-27-06
- [Identity Theft Uncovered at Swift & Co. Nationwide](#)Â 12-15-06
- [More Than 100,000 US Government Immigration Files Missing](#)Â 12-1-06
- [Incursions at US-Mexico Border Create Tension](#)Â 11-29-06
- [Mexico Produces Most of Methamphetamine Coming into US](#)Â 11-25-06
- [Charlie Rangel's Draft Obsession](#)Â 11-23-06
- [Pelosi to Block Appointments of Moderate Democrats](#)Â 11-11-06
- [Int'l. Law Expert: US Internationalists Selling Out US Property Rights](#)Â 11-5-06Â
- [IRS to Use Private "Bounty Hunters" to Collect Taxes](#)Â 11-1-06
- [Dutch Author Hiding from Islamic Extremists](#)Â 10-22-06
- [Crackdown on child predators may impact on freedom of the internet](#)Â 10-17-06
- [A U.N. Story: The Beast on the East River](#)Â 10-14-06
- [Feds to Correct Mistakes with Terrorism Watch List?](#)Â 10-11-06
- [Senator Fred Smith: From JAG to Politics & Beyond](#)Â 9-27-06
- [Feds Allow Local Cops More Access to Critical Intelligence](#)Â 9-23-06
- [ABC News Compares Pope to a Rottweiler](#)Â 9-19-06
- [The Pope is Right About Islam](#)Â 9-17-06
- [3 Muslims Indicted for Exporting Military Equipment and](#)

[Secrets](#) 9-10-06

- [Clintonistas Using Stalinist Tactics to Silence ABC](#) 9-8-06
- [Top Mexican Drug Kingpin Nailed by Coast Guard, DEA](#) 9-4-06
- [Mike Wallace Hired as Iranian Spin Doctor](#) 8-11-06
- [Elian Gonzales, Bill Clinton & US Storm Troopers](#) 8-8-06
- [Russian President Putin Slams United States](#) 8-6-06
- [Terrorists Plot to Attack Americans Through Food Supply](#) 8-1-06
- [UN Seeks End of Nation-States; International Tax on Americans](#) 7-29-06
- [Illegals Winning, Americans Losing](#) 7-25-06
- [Police Officers Disenchanted With Bush's Immigration Policy](#) 7-23-06
- [Billions to Secure Iraq – Not a Dime To Secure America](#) 7-15-06
- [Activist Judge Allows Illegals, Deceased and Felons to Vote](#) 7-9-06
- [Will Bush Change His Mind on Immigration Reform?](#) 7-6-06
- [Illegal Aliens Linked to Rise in Crime Statistics](#) 6-23-06
- [Mr. President: Detecting Illegal Aliens & Their Employers Is Easy](#) 6-20-06
- [Child Sex Abuse Lawsuits Filed Against Catholic Nuns](#) 6-16-06
- [President George W. Bush and Bill Clinton: The Appeasers](#) 6-8-06
- [Border Patrol Agents: Senator McCain Sells Us Out, Again](#) 6-4-06
- [Bush's New Iraqi Government Betrays America](#) 5-28-06
- [Senate Immigration Plan Biggest Power Grab Since The Great Society](#) 5-27-06
- [African-Americans Oppose Illegal Alien Amnesty](#) 5-26-06
- [Border Patrol Agents Warn: Bush Plan is a Trojan Horse](#) 5-20-06
- [Bush's Speech: Ignoring Illegal Alien Killers, Rapists &](#)

- [Assorted Thugs](#)Â 5-16-06
- [Immigration: Bush's Dog & Pony Show](#)Â 5-13-06
 - [Patrick Kennedy, Drugs and Situational Journalism](#)Â 5-7-06
 - [An Illegal Alien Scam Exposed](#)Â 5-4-06
 - [Border Agents to Americans: "You Have Been Invaded"](#)Â 4-30-06
 - [Marshals, Local Cops Capture 1,100 Violent Sex Offenders](#)Â 4-28-06
 - [Media Ignore Mexican Gov't Brutality of Central American Immigrants](#)Â 4-21-06Â
 - [Teacher Shows Political Video With Obscenities to 8th Graders](#)Â 4-15-06
 - [Trouble in Marxist Paradise: Protesters Take to Streets in Venezuela](#)Â 4-7-06
 - [Spineless Republicans Betray Americans For Votes](#)Â 3-28-06
 - [Russians Gave Saddam US War Plans](#)Â 3-26-06
 - [The Big Govn't. Lie: Illegal Immigration Benefits Americans](#)Â 3-21-06
 - [Corrupt Cops Lead Crime Gang](#)Â 3-11-06
 - [Europe's "Michael Moore" Releases Anti-American Film](#)Â 2-24-06
 - [Cops to President Bush: Stop the Invasion!](#)Â 2-6-06
 - [Will Bush Follow Tony Blair & Spy on Members of Congress?](#)Â 1-22-06
 - [Can GOP De-Fang Republican Liberals AKA RINO's?](#)Â 1-18-06
 - [The Forgotten Illegal Immigrants](#)Â 1-14-06
 - [Famous Rock Star Faces 26 Year Prison Sentence](#)Â 1-3-06
 - [Bush Kept Congress in the Dark? Good!](#)Â 12-19-05
 - [Rep. John Murtha: Just a Sleazy Politician](#)Â 12-3-05
 - [Latino Gang Targets African-Americans for Murder](#)Â 11-25-05
 - [Rapper Snoop Dogg Glorifies Death Row Inmate](#)Â 11-21-05
 - [Tales from the People's Republic of San Francisco](#)Â 11-14-05
 - [Bombings in Jordan Punctuate Spreading Global](#)

- [Terrorism](#)Â 11-10-05
- [The Truth About the Somali Pirate Attack](#)Â 11-7-05
 - [Venezuela's Hugo Chavez: Media's New Favorite Commie](#)Â 11-6-05
 - [Why the Democrat Senators Pulled Their Rule 21 Stunt](#)Â 11-4-05
 - [US Missile Base Invaded by Illegal Immigrants?](#)Â 10-31-05
 - [Illegal Alien Workers Create Uneasiness for US Military](#)Â 10-28-05
 - [War on Terrorism: Latest War Outrage Gaining Media Traction](#)Â 10-24-05
 - [85% of Child Predators Captured Are Criminal Immigrants](#)Â 10-22-05
 - [Do You Trust Doctors to Assist with Patient Suicides?](#)Â 10-17-05
 - [Disorder in the Court: Judge Convicted of Child Sex Crimes](#)Â 10-13-05
 - [Illegal Immigration: Feds Profit, States & Cities Lose](#)Â 10-10-05
 - [Respected Child Psychologist Caught in Kiddie Porn Dragnet](#)Â 9-30-05
 - [Paul Krugman, Sherlock Holmes and Newsweek](#)Â 9-29-05
 - [Mexican Crime Family Expands Throughout US](#)Â 9-25-05
 - [Protecting US Strategic Technology](#)Â 9-17-05
 - [Clinton's Mythical FEMA](#)Â 9-11-05
 - [Hurricane Katrina: First Responders & Large-Scale Crises](#)Â 9-6-05
 - [Is Border Security An Inconvenience?](#)Â 8-30-05
 - [Drug War Continues in New Mexico](#)Â 8-26-05
 - [Crime Control: Emerging Criminal Enterprises](#)Â 8-19-05
 - [Aruba: A Drug Trafficker's Paradise](#)Â 8-11-05
 - [Thousands of Illegal Alien Child Predators Captured](#)Â 7-31-05
 - [Hillary Votes "No" to Border Security](#)Â 7-19-05
 - [Security Experts: Mass Transit Security Lacking](#)Â 7-15-05
 - [Global Alien Smuggling Generates Billions in Profits](#)Â 7-4-05

- [Feds Study Police and Military Use of Tasers](#) 6-30-05
 - [Al-Qaeda Conspiracy in Minnesota](#) 6-27-05
 - [Battle at The Border: The War Few Discuss in Washington](#) 6-23-05
 - [Combating Immigration Fraud](#) 6-15-05
 - [Illegal Alien Killers, Rapists and Robbers](#) 6-9-05
-

Cliff Kincaid Archive 2004 – 2015

- [Make America Dumb Again?](#), 12-19-15
- [KGB-TV Holds Conference Starring Former DIA Chief](#), 12-12-15
- [The Media's Faux Outrage Over "Domestic Terrorism"](#), 12-1-15
- [Catholic Church Facilitates Foreign Invasion](#), 11-22-15
- [Obama Pushes France into Putin's Arms](#), 11-19-15
- [Terrorism, not Climate Change, Kills People](#), 11-17-15
- [Who's Winning the Media Revolution?](#), 11-7-15
- [The Growing Backlash Against Liberal Media Bias](#), 10-31-15
- [A Stamp for Disgraced Newsmen Cronkite?](#), 10-28-15
- [The Obama Machine Takes Over Canada](#), 10-23-15
- [Obama Plans Takedown Canada's Conservative Prime Minister Stephen Harper](#), 10-17-15
- [Putin's Paid and Unpaid Liars](#), 10-16-15
- [How Sen. Bernie Sanders Burned the Vets](#), 10-13-15
- [Bernie Sanders Adviser Wants Columbus Day Repealed](#), 10-10-15
- [Putin's "Moral Clarity" Disguises Evil Intent](#), 10-8-15

- [The Moscow-Washington-Tehran Axis of Evil](#), 10-3-15
- [Republicans Help MSNBC Create “Global Citizens”](#), 9-29-15
- [Pope Lays Out Global Marxist Agenda](#), 9-26-15
- [Jorge Ramos Wannabes in the Press](#), 9-22-15
- [Is Trump the Next Reagan?](#), 9-19-15
- [Shepard Smith Calls Christians “Haters”](#), 9-12-15
- [Climate Propaganda Paves Way for “Pig Power”](#), 9-5-15
- [China and Russia are Waging War on America](#), 9-2-15
- [Paying the Media for Pro-U.N. Coverage](#), 8-31-15
- [The Secret of Trump’s Success](#), 8-29-15
- [Bernie’s Billionaires](#), 8-25-15
- [Will the Pope Endorse Bernie Sanders for President?](#), 8-22-15
- [Donald Trump’s Greatest Hits](#), 7-31-15
- [America’s Enemies Are Laughing at Us](#), 7-30-15
- [Putin Threatens America with Nuclear Annihilation](#), 7-28-15
- [The Religious Origins of the Sanctuary Movement](#), 7-25-15
- [Why They Can’t Stop Trump](#), 7-21-15
- [How the Republicans Plan to Lose to Hillary](#), 7-17-15
- [Why the Media Hate Trump](#), 7-14-15
- [Trump Threatens “North American Union” Scheme](#), 7-11-15
- [The Media vs. Trump’s Patriotic Appeal](#), 7-8-15
- [Exposing Hollywood Pedophiles](#), 7-4-15
- [Celebrate the 4th: Impeach Kagan and Ginsburg](#), 7-2-15
- [Overthrow the Judicial Dictatorship](#), 6-28-15
- [Obama’s Horrendous Father’s Day Example](#), 6-20-15
- [Ignoring Terrorism but Celebrating Gay Pride](#), 6-13-15
- [Sick Minds in the Media Getting Sicker](#), 6-10-15
- [The Secret Russian Role in Global Conflict](#), 6-9-15
- [“Happy Pride Month” From the Media](#), 6-5-15
- [DNA Denier Bruce/Caitlyn Jenner is a Big Media Star](#), 6-3-15
- [Have We Lost the Cultural War?](#), 6-1-15
- [Catholic Group Exposes Red Influence in the Vatican](#),

5-28-15

- [How the Media Got Into Bed with the Clintons](#), 5-23-15
- [Liberal Academic Says America's Founding Document Outmoded](#), 5-19-15
- [Vatican Facilitates Russia's Designs on the Middle East](#), 5-16-17
- [The Catholic Church Has Gone Socialist](#), 5-14-15
- [Phony "Conservatives" and Britain's Cultural Collapse](#), 5-12-15
- [Why They Must Destroy Ben Carson](#), 5-9-15
- [Dreams from Obama's Different Fathers](#), 5-5-15
- [Marxist Democrats and the Return of the Hanoi Lobby](#), 5-1-15
- [Sexual Madness in Obama's America](#), 4-17-15
- [Obama Admits Communist "Schooled" him on White Racism](#), 4-14-15
- [Obama Warns Parents: Your Kids Are Mine](#), 4-12-15
- [Republican Party Elites Abandon Traditional Marriage](#), 4-7-15
- [Republicans Cower Before Big Gay Media](#), 4-4-15
- [The Real Power of the One Percent](#), 4-2-15
- [Obama Gives Interview to Gay Porn Outlet](#), 3-27-15
- [Fox, CNN and MSNBC Agree: "We're for Gay Rights"](#), 3-24-15
- [Anti-Marxist Counter-Revolution in Brazil](#), 3-20-15
- [Stan Evans' Battle Against Paganism and Cultural Marxism](#), 3-17-15
- [Catholic Church Captured by "Progressive Forces"](#), 3-12-15
- [How Frank Marshall Davis Transformed America](#), 3-5-15
- [Israel's Enemies in America and Russia](#), 3-3-15
- [Posing for the Cameras While the Islamic Threat Grows](#), 2-27-15
- [The Mysterious "Frank" Returns](#), 2-23-15
- [Reds in Hollywood Making a Comeback](#), 2-20-15
- [Congress Fiddles While the World Burns](#), 2-19-15
- [Will Saudi Prince Thwart Terror Probes?](#), 2-14-15

- [Say Her Name: Vaccine Victim Hannah Poling](#), 2-10-15
- [Can You Handle the Truth About Vaccines?](#), 2-7-15
- [Media Bias Rears Ugly Head in Vaccine Controversy](#), 2-5-15
- [America's Enemies in Hollywood Then and Now](#), 1-27-15
- [Fox News "Apologizes" to Radical Islam](#), 1-22-15
- [Who Will Defend Free Speech in America?](#), 1-18-15
- [Why Was Putin a No-show in Paris?](#), 1-13-15
- [Stonewall is not Selma Mr. President](#), 1-11-15
- [The Real Haters and Their Targets](#), 1-9-15
- [Republicans Must Investigate Where the Media Fear to Tread](#), 1-6-15
- [CNN Moves on to New "Scandal"](#), 1-1-15
- [None Dare Call It Treason 50 Years Later](#), 12-29-14
- ["Christmas with Hef" and Other Fairy Tales](#), 12-24-14
- [Journalism Educator "Hates" Republicans, Loves Marxism](#), 12-21-14
- [Obama Exchanges Castro's Killer for American Hostage](#), 12-19-14
- [Media Still Demonizing Police](#), 12-10-14
- [White Reds Exploiting Blacks in Ferguson](#), 12-1-14
- [Marijuana Figures Big in Ferguson Meltdown](#), 11-30-14
- [Politicians and Media Incite Violence in Ferguson](#), 11-26-14
- [Disinformation, Iran, and a Russian-sponsored Nuclear Deal](#), 11-8-14
- [How Ben Bradlee Attacked Republicans for Fun and Profit](#), 11-4-14
- [Anti-American Disinformation on Ebola and AIDS](#), 10-28-14
- [Can Marijuana Fuel Jihad?](#), 10-25-14
- [Feds Scramble for Risky Vaccine](#), 10-22-14
- [Seeing Ebola Through Obama's Eyes](#), 10-19-14
- [Fox vs. CNN in Gay GOP Battle](#), 10-15-14
- [The Media Taboo: Reds Mobilize for Democrats](#), 10-13-14
- [Leon Panetta's Phony Tough Guy Act](#), 10-11-14
- [How Putin is Using ISIS to Help Iran](#), 10-3-14
- [Potheads in Our Dopey Media](#), 9-27-14

- [The Obama Doctrine of Lies](#), 9-23-14
- ["Militarized" Police Failed to Stop Ferguson Riots](#), 9-18-14
- [Official Lies Mask Russian and Chinese Aggression](#), 9-2-14
- [Disarming the U.S. on the "Information Battlefield"](#), 8-29-14
- [Why Won't Putin Help Middle East Christians?](#), 8-23-14
- [Media Blame Police for Race Riots](#), 8-19-14
- [Our Media Are Lost in Putin's "Shadow World"](#), 8-1-14
- [Putin Propagandist Confounds CNN's Cuomo](#), 7-28-14
- [Pat Buchanan Backs Away From Putin Worship](#), 7-24-14
- [Russian Disinformation for a Conservative Audience](#), 7-23-14
- [New Film Exposes and Mocks "Progressives"](#), 7-19-14
- [Obama Prepares Pardons for Terrorists](#), 7-15-14
- [Author Says "Muslim Brother" Obama Betrays Israel](#), 7-11-14
- [Russia's Strategic Deception and America's Survival](#), 7-4-14
- [Putin's "Family Values" Include Murder](#), 6-30-14
- [The Return of Armand Hammer](#), 6-28-14
- [Russian Influence Operations in Washington](#), 6-24-14
- [Obama May Free Cuban Spies and Terrorists](#), 6-10-14
- [Moles in Government and Western Retreat](#), 6-7-14
- [How Democracies Perish](#), 5-30-14
- [The Labor Union that Runs the Media](#), 5-27-14
- [Lies of the 9/11 "Truth" Movement](#), 5-23-14
- [New Film Exposes Progressivism](#), 5-21-14
- [Soros-funded Liberals Abandon Ukraine to Putin](#), 5-18-14
- [Greenwald's "Journalism is Espionage" Book Tour](#), 5-15-14
- [The Russians are Coming](#), 5-13-14
- [House Vote on Museum to Honor Red Feminist](#), 5-9-14
- [Infiltration of the U.S. Government](#), Part 2, 5-6-14
- [Infiltration of the U.S. Government](#), Part 1, 5-5-14

- [A Congressional Scandal of Murder and Cover-Up](#), 5-4-14
- [Colombians Move into Colorado Marijuana Business](#), 5-2-14
- [Some Conservative Media Burned in Cliven Bundy Affair](#), 4-29-14
- [Media Accused of Hollywood Sex Ring Cover-up](#), 4-26-14
- [The NSA, Glenn Greenwald, and Angela Merkel](#), 4-19-14
- [The Putrid Pulitzers that Please Putin](#), 4-18-14
- [American Journalism: From Farce to Fraud to Espionage](#), 4-14-14
- [How Putin Uses KGB-style "Active Measures"](#), 4-10-14
- [Modern-Day Russian "Dupes"](#), 4-5-14
- [A Tainted Award for Greenwald's Anti-NSA Stories](#), 4-4-14
- [Obama Downplays Russian Threat](#), 3-28-14
- [Media Continue Cover-up of Marijuana-induced Mental Illness](#), 3-27-14
- [Putin Now Threatens Nuclear Attack](#), 3-22-15
- [Mother Russia, Alaska, and the Ron Paul Revolution](#), 3-15-14
- [How to Fight Putin's Propaganda](#), 3-14-14
- [Exposing Putin's Propaganda](#), 3-8-14
- [Putin's Big Lie Against Ukraine](#), 3-5-14
- [Conservatives Must Support Freedom for Ukraine](#), 3-1-14
- [Russian Propaganda Operations Target the U.S.](#), 2-28-14
- [Obama Encourages Drug Money Laundering](#), 2-22-14
- [What "60 Minutes" Didn't Say About Russia](#), 2-19-14
- [Gay Rights Aside, Is Obama Working for Putin?](#), 2-14-14
- [Putin Poses as Defender of Christian Civilization](#), 2-8-14
- [Maryland Mall Shooter was a Pothead](#), 2-4-14
- [NBC to Air "Festival of Corruption" Olympics](#), 2-1-14
- [Obama and Stalin's Legacy in Ukraine](#), 1-31-14
- [Liberalism, Mental Disorders and the Maryland Mall Shooter](#), 1-28-14
- [Sugar Daddies for the Global Left](#), 1-24-14
- [What does the NSA Know about Obama?](#), 1-21-14
- [The Putin Regime Fears a Free Press](#), 1-17-14

- [The Warped Priorities of the American Press](#), 1-15-14
- [Homosexual Lobby on the Attack Again](#), 1-10-14
- [Obama, the Fed, and the Phony Economic Recovery](#), 1-7-14
- [Ripping Off the "Progressive" Mask](#), 1-4-13
- [Stephen Colbert and Me](#), 1-2-14
- [The Counter-Revolution Begins](#), 12-28-13
- [Another Target for the Gay Lobby](#), 12-21-13
- [Backlash to Pro-Mandela Coverage](#), 12-17-13
- [South Africa "Joined at the Hip" to Cuba](#), 12-15-13
- [Mandela Lied but Communism Never Died](#), 12-14-13
- [Is Mandela the Biggest Liar In History?](#), 12-13-13
- [The Mandela Cover-up Unravels](#), 12-10-13
- [Obama Operative Masquerades as Catholic Expert](#), 12-6-13
- [Pope Francis, Jihad, and Moscow's "Espionage Church"](#), 12-3-13
- [The Collapse of Journalistic Standards in JFK Coverage](#), 11-28-13
- [Media Ignore JFK's Anti-Communism](#), 11-23-13
- [PBS Whitewashes Oswald's KGB Connections](#), 11-22-13
- [Why the Communists Killed Kennedy](#), 11-20-13
- [Alec Baldwin: Liberal Philanthropist?](#), 11-18-13
- [Will "Crossfire" Drop Cutter Over Lies?](#), 11-16-13
- [NBC Joins Al Jazeera in Anti-Israel Propaganda](#), 11-10-13
- [America's First Openly Marxist Big City Mayor](#), 11-9-13
- [Why is Fox News Promoting Edward Snowden?](#), 11-5-13
- [Media Whitewash Obama-backed Marxist Candidate](#), 11-3-13
- [GOP Congressman Flees Anti-NSA Rally](#), 10-29-13
- [Obama Democrat in NYC Gets Muslim Backing](#), 10-18-13
- [Media Icon Exposes Obama's War on the Press](#), 10-16-13
- [New York City's Marxist Power Couple](#), 10-15-13
- [Communists Defend Democrat NYC Mayoral Candidate](#), 10-11-13
- [WikiLeaks Founder Embraces Castro's Cuba](#), 10-8-13
- ["Revolution Beyond Borders" Comes to America](#), 10-5-13
- [Did Obama Swallow Iranian Disinformation?](#), 10-1-13
- [Is Iranian News Outlet More Believable than CNN?](#), 9-27-13

- [New York Times Exposes Marxist Mayoral Candidate](#), 9-25-13
- [Media Decry GOP's Fighting Spirit](#), 9-21-13
- [Pressure Builds on Boehner Over Benghazi](#), 9-20-13
- [Assad Is More Believable than Obama](#), 9-14-14
- [Obama Arming Syrian Terrorists](#), 9-13-13
- [Scandal Over "Brainchild" Behind War Policy](#), 9-11-13
- [O'Reilly Buys Obama's Propaganda on Syria](#), 9-7-13
- [War on Syria Means Victory for Al Qaeda](#), 9-6-13
- [The Planned Destruction of Christians in Syria](#), 9-4-13
- [How Not to Debate Syria](#), 9-3-13
- [Al Jazeera Favorite McCain Ignores Constitutional "Niceties" on Syria](#), 8-29-13
- [Obama Presides Over Security Meltdown](#), 8-27-13
- [Washington Post Attacked as Terrorist Mouthpiece](#), 8-25-13
- [Al Jazeera Targets America](#), 8-21-13
- [One Conservative Missing from CNN's New "Crossfire"](#), 8-16-13
- [How the Russians Practice Disinformation](#), 8-14-13
- [Big Money Buys Access for Al Jazeera](#), 8-10-13
- [Fox News' Tamara Holder Says Weiner's Perversion No Big Deal](#), 7-26-13
- [How Obama Truly Was Like Trayvon Martin](#), 7-22-13
- ["Brother Roger" and the Racial Agitators](#), 7-18-13
- [CNN Commentator Embarrassed By Zimmerman Verdict](#), 7-15-13
- [The ACLU Joins Senator Paul's Anti-NSA Campaign](#), 6-22-13
- [Glenn Greenwald Regularly Attends Marxist-Leninist Conferences](#), 6-15-13
- [America is Under Attack and At War](#), 6-14-13
- [NSA "Whistleblower" An Enemy Agent?](#), 6-11-13
- [People Power Against the Department of Justice](#), 6-8-13
- [Backlash to Obama's Gay Rights Agenda](#), 6-6-13
- [Obama/Holder Justice Department Threatens First Amendment](#), 6-3-13

- [Big Media Lobby for Immigration Bill](#), 5-28-13
- [The Smoking Gun in the IRS Scandal](#), 5-25-13
- [Virginia's Cuccinelli Battles Democrats, Media](#), 5-21-13
- [The IRS Targeted Conservative Media](#), 5-19-13
- [A Filmmaker on Obama's Enemies List?](#), 5-17-13
- [The Wit and Wisdom of Herbert Romerstein](#), 5-15-13
- [Media Cross the Line Against Glenn Beck](#), 5-9-13
- [Bill Ayers and his Media Groupies](#), 5-8-13
- [How to Find a Most Wanted Terrorist](#), 5-7-13
- [How Obama Obstructs Justice in the Search for a Communist Terrorist](#), 5-4-13
- [Washington Post's Liberal Image and Record](#), 5-3-13
- [Is Tamerlan Tsarnaev the New Lee Harvey Oswald?](#), 5-2-13
- [Another Cover-up for the Saudis?](#), 5-1-13
- [Progressives Now Want "Psychedelic Medicine"](#) 4-30-13
- [How Pothead Terrorists Almost Outsmarted the Police](#), 4-27-13
- [A Tribute to Howard Phillips](#), 4-25-13
- [Terrorism Highlights Threat From Al Jazeera in America](#), 4-23-13
- [The Media Want Arabs Exonerated](#), 4-20-13
- [Congress Silent on Al Jazeera's Expansion](#), 4-19-13
- [Backlash to Soros' Drugging of America](#), 4-16-13
- [Soviet Agent Award for Mother Jones Reporter](#), 4-15-13
- [Former Al Jazeera Producer "Humanizes" Palestinians](#), 4-12-13
- [FCC Chairman Wannabe Stars at Left-wing Conference](#), 4-10-13
- [Leftist "Media Reform" Conference Underway in Denver](#), 4-6-13
- [Gay Propaganda Campaign Takes Offensive Turn](#), 4-2-13
- [More Dishonest Coverage From Pro-Homosexual Media](#), 3-30-13
- [Corrupt Media Cheer for Homosexual Rights](#), 3-26-13
- [Former Attorney General Urges Probe of Al Jazeera](#),

3-22-13

- [Anderson Cooper Kisses "Boy Scout" to Offend Traditional America](#), 3-19-13
- [Leftist Prayers for a Red Pope Dashed](#), 3-15-13
- [Another American Pope Candidate Embraces the Far-left](#), 3-12-13
- [Al Gore's Al Jazeera Deal Now a Major Scandal](#), 3-9-13
- [CPAC and the Conservatives](#), 3-7-13
- [Black Socialist Pope to Follow Black Socialist President?](#), 3-5-13
- [Bob Woodward is a White House Appeaser](#), 3-2-13
- [Congressman Murphy Seeks Probe of Al Jazeera](#), 2-28-13
- [Bill O'Reilly and Marc Lamont Hill Together Again on Valentine's Day](#), 2-16-13
- [Al Jazeera Hires K Street to Lobby Congress](#), 2-14-13
- [Pope's Possible Successor Promotes Marxist for Sainthood](#), 2-12-13
- [Al Jazeera and the Global Jihad in America](#), 2-8-13
- [Congress Fails to Act Against Gore's Terror TV Deal](#), 2-1-13
- [Gun Laws Didn't Stop Pothead Killer](#), 1-30-13
- [A "Conspiracy Theory" Based at The New York Times](#), 1-25-13
- [Hagel's Controversial Foreign Connections and Backers](#), 1-15-13
- [Congress Must hold Hearings into Gore's Al Jazeera Deal](#), 1-12-13
- [House Speaker Boehner Votes for Obama's Marxism](#), 1-5-13
- [Terror TV Pays Al Gore \\$100 Million for U.S. Media Access](#), 1-4-13
- [Obama's Media Parrot Demolished on CNN](#), 12-26-12
- [Rupert Murdoch Backs Obama's Gun Grab](#), 12-22-12
- [Progressives Want Obama to Release Killer of Two FBI Agents](#), 12-20-12
- [CNN's O'Brien Urges Obama to "Track" People and Firearms](#), 12-18-12

- [How Conservatives Defeated Progressives in Liberal California](#), 12-15-12
- [Obama Finds a Treaty His Base Doesn't Like](#), 12-12-12
- [Conservatives in Liberal Media Embrace Cultural Surrender](#), 12-11-12
- [How Romney Was Out-Organized by Obama](#), 12-9-12
- [Soros Remakes America into Narco Nation](#), 12-7-12
- [American Reds Still Backing Obama](#), 12-5-12
- [George Soros Wins Big Over Karl Rove](#), 12-04-12
- [Romney Strategist Fails to Grasp Media Bias](#), 12-1-12
- [Thomas Ricks: Apologist for the Sins of David Petraeus](#), 11-28-12
- [Where the Conservative Media Went Wrong](#), 11-27-12
- [Post Finally Digs into Growing Petraeus Scandal](#), 11-24-12
- [Times 'Expert' Says Scandals Aren't Scandals](#), 11-22-12
- [Obama's FBI Uses Media to Smear a Whistleblower](#), 11-21-12
- [Will the Post Expose Petraeus and Benghazi?Â](#) 11-20-12
- [Petraeus Spins the Media](#), 11-17-12
- [Why Did Cantor Protect Obama?Â](#) 11-15-12
- [Petraeus Sex Scandal Could Have Sunk Obama](#), 11-14-12
- [The Liberal Media Are More Powerful Than Ever](#), 11-10-12
- [Republican Campaign Failed to Confront Media Bias](#), 11-9-12
- [Fox News Conservatives Lose Credibility](#), 11-8-12
- [The Infiltration of the U.S. Government](#), 11-7-12
- [Romney Falsely Labeled a Radical by Watergate Reporter](#), 11-3-12
- [Last Minute Anti-Romney Dirty Tricks Target Filmmaker](#), 11-2-12
- [Washington Post Finds Racism Behind Romney Surge](#), 10-31-12
- [Big Oil Underwrites Anti-Israel Conference](#), 10-30-12
- [New Film Exposes Radical Muslim](#)

[Deception](#) 10-27-12

- [Alger Hiss Day](#) a Reminder of U.N.'s Anti-Americanism, 10-25-12
- [Romney Jokes about Media Bias as Reporters Protect Obama](#), 10-20-12
- [Foreign Propaganda Channels Target the U.S.](#), 10-18-12
- [CBS Reporter Says Islamic Terrorists Are Winning](#), 10-13-12
- [Media to Declare Biden the Debate Winner](#), 10-10-12
- [Big Bird is a Democrat Dupe](#), 10-9-12
- [Public Broadcasting Mobilizes Against Romney](#), 10-6-12
- [A Viral Video on Religious Freedom](#), 10-4-12
- [Anti-Obama Protesters Arrested for Praying](#), 10-3-12
- [Romney Won't Challenge Liberal Media Bias](#), 9-28-12
- [Why are they Lying?](#) 9-21-12
- [Media Bias Designed to Save Obama's Presidency](#), 9-19-12
- [Media Rehabilitate Clinton for DNC Appearance](#), 9-5-12
- [Soros-funded PAC Started Akin Controversy](#), 9-4-12
- [The Other Anti-Obama Film](#), 9-1-12
- [AP Protects Obama While Attacking Conservative Film](#), 8-31-12
- [MSNBC Fears Romney has White Appeal](#), 8-29-12
- [Misunderstanding McCarthyism](#), 8-24-12
- [Where is the Indictment of Julian Assange?](#), 8-18-12
- [Frank Marshall Davis Exposed](#), 8-17-12
- [Romney Down by Nine as Conservatives Gripe](#), 8-11-12
- [Romney Urged to Address Muslim Brotherhood Infiltration](#), 8-10-12
- [The Socialist Behind RomneyCare](#), 8-7-12
- [Will Huckabee Take on Panetta Over Gay Rights?](#), 8-4-12
- [Where is Huma Abedin's Security Clearance Form?](#), 8-1-12
- [Obama's Ultimate Cover-up](#), 7-31-12
- [New Conservative Film Downplays Obama's Marxism](#), 7-28-12
- [Was Obama's Communist Mentor His Father?](#), 7-25-12

- [Is Huma Abedin the Next Van Jones?](#), 7-24-12
- [Reason to Hate: Barack Obama's Racist Roots](#), Part 2, 7-21-12
- [Reason to Hate: Barack Obama's Racist Roots](#), Part 1, 7-21-12
- [Obama Excuses Chavez While American Rots in Cuba](#), 7-13-12
- [Rupert Murdoch Should Get Tough on Obama](#), 7-9-12
- [Pentagon Celebrates Gay Pride During Treason Trial](#), 7-6-12
- [The Communists Killed Kennedy](#), 7-3-12
- [CPUSA Says Re-electing Obama is "Absolutely Essential"](#) 6-29-12
- [Castro's Puppet Works for "Progressive Congress"](#) 6-27-12
- [Obama's Mortgage Debt Ploy Could Guarantee Re-election](#), 6-23-12
- [Who is the White House Mole?](#) 6-16-12
- [Communist Defector Speaks Out on America's Marxist Future](#), 6-13-12
- [Republicans Outmaneuvered by Obama and Holder](#), 6-12-12
- [Russian Dupes Behind Bilderberger Protests](#), 6-5-12
- [New Book Casts Doubt on Obama's Christian Identity](#), 5-18-12
- [Media Pundit Named in Jesse Jackson Lawsuit](#), 5-17-12
- [Fox News Won't Fire Black Racist Commentator](#), 5-8-12
- [Soviets Funded Black "Freedom" Journal](#), 5-5-12
- [New York Times Bows to Terrorism](#), 5-4-12
- [The New York Times' War on Police](#), 4-28-12
- [Media Protect Elizabeth Warren in Senate Race](#), 4-24-12
- [Holder Refuses to Enforce the Law Against WikiLeaks, Russia Today](#), 4-21-12
- [Bishop Says Obama on Hitlerian Path](#), 4-20-12
- [Wolf Blitzer Should Apologize to Allen West](#), 4-17-12
- [Allen West Exposes Red Influence in Congress](#), 4-13-12
- [Fox News Hires Supporter of Jeremiah Wright and Derrick Bell](#), 4-7-12

- [Obama Gives Coal Miners the Shaft](#), 4-6-12
- [Glenn Beck to Publish Blockbuster on Obama's Communist Mentor](#), 4-3-12
- [Obama's Secret War-making for the U.N.](#) 3-24-12
- [Rubber-stamping Obama's African War Policy](#), 3-23-12
- [World Government Lobby Frets Over Fate of Lugar](#), 3-20-12
- [Media, Homosexuals Threaten Christian Minister](#), 3-16-12
- [Washington Post Continues Kaplan Cover-up](#), 3-13-12
- [Media Partners in Crime with WikiLeaks?](#) 3-2-12
- [Will Panetta Help Accused Army Traitor?](#) 2-28-12
- [Russians and American Progressives: Together Again](#), 2-24-12
- [Free Speech for Conservatives](#), 2-21-12
- [CNN's Zakaria Papers Over Mass Murder](#), 2-18-12
- [Glenn Beck and the Death of Free Speech](#), 2-17-12
- [Far-left Protest for Al-Jazeera Flops in Philly](#), 2-15-12
- [The Hidden Agenda Behind the Media War on Komen](#), 2-7-12
- [Catholic Church Rejects Surrender Terms from Obama](#), 1-31-12
- [The Fox News Feminists](#), 1-24-12
- [Fox News Hires Soros-funded Activist](#), 1-22-12
- [Times Takes Heat for Pro-Terrorist Article](#), 1-19-12
- [New York Times Promotes Freedom for Terrorist](#), 1-17-12
- [Obama and Panetta Use Military Brass as Props](#), 1-13-11
- [Politico Falsely Accuses Koch Brothers, Ignores Soros](#), 1-7-12
- [The Deceptions of Julian Assange, WikiLeaks, and Ron Paul](#), 12-31-11
- [Ron Paul Under Fire for Praising Accused Traitor](#), 12-29-11
- [Ron Paul Says Accused Traitor is a Patriot](#) 12-21-11
- [Homosexuals Support Gay Soldier in Treason Trial](#) 12-20-11
- [Obama Officials Permit Trashing of Parks by Occupiers](#) 12-17-11
- [Gingrich, Obama, Beck and the Progressive Party](#) 12-14-11

- [Gingrich Charge of a Socialist America Confirmed](#)Â 12-11-11
- [Media Promote Global Tax as Financial Crisis Deepens](#)Â 12-9-11
- [Media Whitewash Barney Frank's Scandalous Legacy](#)Â 12-6-11
- [Meals, Toilets, and Marx for UC Davis Protesters](#)Â 11-30-11
- [The War on Police](#)Â 11-26-11
- [Why Do Media Hate the Police?](#)Â 11-23-11
- [The Secret Life of Barack Obama](#)Â 11-19-11
- [CBS Tricks Newt, Mitt into Defending Obama](#)Â 11-16-11
- [The Other Rick Perry Gaffe](#)Â 11-11-11
- [Obama Sells out Latin America to Reds](#)Â 11-9-11
- [Bill Gates Urges Obama to Embrace Global Tax](#)Â 11-5-11
- [George Soros Trader Involved in Bankrupt Firm Tied to Obama](#)Â 11-3-11
- [Post Ignores Sexual Assaults in Wall Street Protests](#)Â 11-2-11
- [Russian Propagandists Exploit Wall Street Protests](#)Â 11-1-11
- [The AFL-CIO's Revolutionary Activist](#)Â 10-21-11
- [Progressive Media Encourage Lawlessness and Anarchy](#)Â 10-19-11
- [A Marxist Takeover of D.C.'s Freedom Plaza](#)Â 10-14-11
- ["Occupy Wall Street" to Push for Global Tax](#)Â 10-12-11
- [Van Jones Media Mouthpiece Gets Russian Cash](#), 10-8-11
- [The Return of Van Jones and Marxist Street Protests](#), 10-3-11
- [Media Kills Truth in Death Penalty Coverage](#), 9-28-11
- [No Joke: Obama/Soros Promote "Open Government"](#)Â 9-23-11
- [JFK's Widow Blasted Times Over Cuba](#)Â 9-20-11
- [King, Kennedy and Communism](#)Â 9-18-11
- [Debating America's Internal Security Crisis](#)Â 9-14-11
- [Rick Perry vs. The Media on Capital Punishment](#)Â 9-13-11

- [Iranian TV Loves Soros Report on Islam](#) 9-9-11
- [NBC's Mitchell Should Resign Over Telling Gaddafi's Lies](#), Part 3, 9-7-11
- [NBC's Mitchell Should Resign Over Telling Gaddafi's Lies](#), Part 2, 9-6-11
- [NBC's Mitchell Should Resign Over Telling Gaddafi's Lies](#), Part 1, 9-3-11
- [Media Prepare Russian Treaty Trap for the U.S.](#) 8-31-11
- [Ron Paul Reportedly Cuts Ties to Russian Channel](#) 8-26-11
- [Another Al-Jazeera Journalist Suspected of Terror Ties](#) 8-20-11
- [The Future of Fox News in Jeopardy](#) 8-13-11
- [Republicans Boost Al-Jazeera](#) 8-10-11
- [Post Runs Hatchet Job on Bachmann From Palin-basher](#) 8-9-11
- [Obama Poised to Win Budget Battle and Slash Defense](#) 7-21-11
- [Russian-backed Propaganda Networks Claim Obama is a CIA Agent](#) 7-19-11
- [New Disclosures in Brian Ross Hatchet Job on Bachmann](#) 7-15-11
- [Media Guns Fire Blanks at Bachmann](#) 7-13-11
- [Post Belatedly Recognizes Growing Internal Terrorist Threat](#) 7-12-11
- [Whittaker Chambers, Alger Hiss, and Panettagate](#) 7-9-11
- [American Revolutionary War Museum to Honor Al-Jazeera](#) 6-30-11
- [Is the FBI Investigating Obama?](#) 6-24-11
- [Panetta's War on Reagan's Defense Policies](#) 6-20-11
- [Who Checked Out Leon Panetta?](#) 6-17-11
- [Panettagate: A Real Scandal Involving National Security](#) 6-15-11
- [Russian Television Host Closes Down Jefferson Memorial](#) 6-7-11
- [Forget Weingate: Obama is Impeachable Over Libya](#) 6-4-11

- [Who Is Behind Adam Kokesh and Russia Today Television?](#) 6-2-11
- [Russian TV and Code Pink Disrupt Memorial Day Activities](#) 5-31-11
- [Senator McCain Becomes Shill for Al-Jazeera](#) 5-26-11
- [Progressives Urge Obama to Dump Israel](#) 5-24-11
- [Al-Jazeera's "Exclusive" Relationship With Al-Qaeda](#) 5-20-11
- [Soros Group Behind Attack on Boehner's Catholicism](#) 5-14-11
- [Media Stonewalled as AFL-CIO Boss Scandalizes Catholic University](#) 5-11-11
- [Terrorists Still on the Loose](#) 5-8-11
- [Bin Laden is Dead but His Network Lives](#) 5-4-11
- [U.S. Officials Suspected Al-Jazeera Ties to Al-Qaeda](#) 4-26-11
- [Progressive Media and the War on the Unborn](#) 4-24-11
- [Good News: Comcast Slams Door on Al-Jazeera](#) 4-22-11
- [Republican Ties to Al-Jazeera Ignite Firestorm](#) 4-20-11
- [Comcast-owned Network Sells Dope to Kids](#) 4-19-11
- [Obama Hosts Boss of Terror Channel Al-Jazeera](#) 4-16-11
- [Coverage of Pew Prison Study Stinks](#) 4-15-11
- [Former Al-Jazeera and NPR Reporter Now Working for Castro](#) 4-14-11
- [American Journalists Rub Elbows with Terror-Friendly Middle East Dictatorship](#) 4-13-11
- [Post Falsely Claims Conservative Role in Soros-funded "Prison Reform" Movement](#) 4-9-11
- [KGB TV to Air Show Hosted by Anti-war Marine Vet](#) 4-6-11
- [Al-Jazeera's Agenda in Libya and its American Apologists](#) 3-23-11
- [Obama's Libya War is Illegal and Unconstitutional](#) 3-22-11
- [Al-Jazeera Hosted American Academics at "Opulent" Forum](#) 3-19-11
- [Liberal Congressman Calls Cuba "Exciting"](#) 3-14-11
- [Tears Help Radical Rep. Ellison Deflect Scrutiny of His](#)

[Own Record](#) 3-11-11

- [Huffington Post Whitewashes Al-Jazeera's Benefactor](#) 3-8-11
- [The Masters of Al-Jazeera Imprison a Blogger](#) 3-6-11
- [American Tax Dollars for Al-Jazeera-inspired Terrorism](#) 3-5-11
- [Feminist Media Promote Flawed White House Report](#) 3-3-11
- [How Al-Jazeera Kills Americans](#) 3-1-11
- [NBC's Mitchell Regurgitates Gaddafi Lies](#) 2-25-11
- [The Film 'Too Hot' for Public TV](#) 2-19-11
- [Media, Not Boehner, are 'Tongue-tied' on Obama's Personal History](#) 2-17-11
- [NBC's David Gregory Worries about Legitimacy of Obama Presidency](#) 2-15-11
- [Soros-paid Scribes Cover Their Tracks in Egypt](#) 2-11-11
- [Reagan, the Reds, and Media Indifference to the Threat Today](#) 2-9-11
- [Soros-funded 'Expert' Defends Muslim Brotherhood on Matthews Show](#) 2-4-11
- [Obama's Failed Policies Get Media Pass](#) 1-29-11
- [CBS News Reports on Abortion](#) 1-25-11
- [Obama Bows to Castro](#) 1-18-11
- [Media Excuse Obama's Lies About Shootings](#) 1-14-11
- [Soros-funded Dope Lobby in Damage Control Over Shootings](#) 1-12-11
- [Post Says CIA Scandal Makes Obama Look Tough](#) 1-8-11
- [Media Report Backlash to Pentagon PC in Honors Case](#) 1-5-11
- [Times Defends Clinton Lawyer's Work for Killer](#) 1-2-11
- [Media Matters is for \(Gay\) Lovers](#) 12-31-10
- [Will Jon Stewart Stand up to Radical Islam?](#) 12-29-10
- [Soros-funded Criminals Lobby Sparks Prison Revolt](#) 12-25-10
- [MSNBC's Ed Schultz Protects Terror Networks](#) 12-23-10
- [Headlines Are Wrong: 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell' Has Not Been Repealed](#), 12-21-10
- [MSNBC Weeps for Accused Traitor Bradley](#)

[Manning](#) 12-19-10

- [MSNBC's Scarborough Shills for Harry Reid](#) 12-17-10
- [Cuccinelli Beats Post in Battle Over ObamaCare](#) 12-15-10
- [Post Subsidiary Cashes in on Veterans](#) 12-12-10
- [Media Strategy Behind the Hate Crimes Racket](#) 12-10-10
- [Olbermann, Maddow, Times Cover for GE Bosses](#) 12-7-10
- [MSNBC Commentators Protect Their Corporate Bosses at GE](#) 12-5-10
- [Reporters Fail to Probe Pentagon Brass](#) 12-2-10
- [Helen Thomas to be Honored by Arab Group Raided by FBI](#) 11-25-10
- [Cartoonist Ted Rall to Appear at Communist Bookstore](#) 11-16-10
- [The Fed's "War on Wealth" and the Risk of Default](#) 11-6-10
- [Progressives Increase Their Power Over Obama](#) 11-5-10
- [Stewart Fails to Deliver Sanity](#) 11-1-10
- [Terrorist Ayers Endorses Stewart/Colbert Rallies,](#) 10-27-10
- [Conservatives Behind the Curve on Obama,](#) 10-21-10
- [The Marxist Roots of Obama's Rage, Part 2,](#) 10-13-10
- [The Marxist Roots of Obama's Rage, Part 1,](#) 10-12-10
- [Communists and Red Hand Clappers](#) 10-5-10
- [Why Do Progressives Defend Communists and Terrorists?](#) 10-2-10
- [Will Obama and Holder Stop the FBI Probe?](#) 9-30-10
- [Will the Truth Catch Up to Bill Ayers and his Comrades?](#) 9-28-10
- [Communists to Be Welcomed at Progressive March](#) 9-24-10
- [Republicans Raise Money for Gay Agenda](#) 9-21-10
- [Obama Endorses Global Taxes on Eve of U.N. Summit](#) 9-17-10
- [Progressive Politics and Marxist Class Warfare](#) 9-15-10
- [The Gay Hit Piece on Palin](#) 9-7-10
- [Obamacare, Genocide, and the War on the Unborn](#) 9-3-10
- [Republicans Play into Obama's Hands](#) 8-31-10
- [Censoring Questions about Obama's Religion](#) 8-28-10

- [Financial Expert Warns of Economic Collapse](#) 8-26-10
- [Muslim, Christian, or Marxist?](#) 8-24-10
- [Accused Army Traitor Cruised Gay Bars](#) 8-21-10
- [Is the GOP Becoming the Gay Old Party?](#) 8-16-10
- [Post Has Watergate Scandal of Its Own](#) 8-13-10
- [Conservatives and the Suicide of the West](#) 8-11-10
- [Military Homosexual Scandal Tied to WikiLeaks Treason](#) 8-2-10
- [Leftist "Historian" Howard Zinn Lied About Red Ties](#) 7-31-10
- [Gay Rights, "Evil Angel," and the Age of Moral Suicide](#) 7-20-10
- [The Russian Agents, Obama, and the Cover-up](#) 7-17-10
- [Ron Paul Helps Obama Slash National Defense](#) 7-16-10
- [Marxist Chavez Jails Prominent Political Opponent](#) 7-15-10
- [New START and Obama's Mysterious Trip to Russia](#) 7-14-10
- [A Socialist on the High Court?](#) Part 2, 7-7-10
- [A Socialist on the High Court?](#) Part 1, 7-6-10
- [Hugo Chavez, Oliver Stone Give Socialism a Bad Name](#) 6-29-10
- [A Left-wing Journalistic Plant in the Conservative Movement](#) 6-27-10
- [A "Gay" Future for U.S. Conservatives?](#) 6-24-10
- [Obama Celebrates "Gay Pride" as HIV Cases Rise](#) 6-22-10
- [Barack Obama's Surrogate Father](#) 6-21-10
- [MSNBC Works with Alex Jones to Discredit Tea Party Movement](#) 6-14-10
- [The Battle Over Blood](#) 6-10-10
- [Catholic Archbishop Tries to Stop Pro-Gay Military Policy](#) 6-7-10
- [George Will Sells Out to Cultural Corruption](#) 6-3-10
- [Culture Warriors Head for the Hills on Memorial Day](#) 5-30-10
- [Saving Soldiers from Gay Death](#) 5-28-10

- [Corporal Klinger and the Barney Frank Brigade](#)Â 5-26-10
- [Rand Paul and the Kooky Fox News Judge](#)Â 5-25-10
- [Rand Paul's Libertarian Achilles' Heel](#)Â 5-22-10
- [Cronkite Named as Soviet Target by FBI](#)Â 5-18-10
- [Why is GOP Gov. McDonnell Raising Money for the Post?](#)Â 5-14-10
- [Hedge Funds Spark World Revolution](#)Â 5-10-10
- [Manipulation, Not Error, Behind Market Plunge](#)Â 5-8-10
- [Bishops to the Left of Senate Democrats on Immigration](#)Â 5-6-10
- [Catholic Money and Tax Dollars Finance Illegal Alien Rally](#)Â 5-2-10
- [Catholic Church Facilitates Foreign Invasion](#)Â 4-30-10
- [The Fake "Conservatives" in Britain](#)Â 4-24-10
- [Beck Should Probe the Progressive Libertarians](#)Â 4-22-10
- [Obama's Wall Street Bill Lets Crooks Escape](#)Â 4-21-10
- [Beck Takes Sharp Turn to the Left](#)Â 4-16-10
- [Dopey Conservatives for Dope](#)Â 3-30-10
- [Obama Obstructs Oversight of FBI in Anthrax Case](#)Â 3-25-10
- [The Bishops, Not Stupak, Are the Problem](#)Â 3-23-10
- [Obama is AWOL in the Drug Wars](#)Â 3-18-10
- [Liberals Push Gay Blood in Risky Policy Change](#)Â 3-16-10
- [Pentagon Shooter Pot Scandal Grows](#)Â 3-12-10
- [Was the Pentagon Shooter an Obama-approved Pothead?](#)Â 3-8-10
- [Who's Behind the Financial Crisis?](#)Â 3-5-10
- [The Media, Extremists and Conspiracies, Part 2](#), 3-3-10
- [The Media, Extremists and Conspiracies, Part 1](#), 3-2-10
- [FBI and Media Corruption in Anthrax Case](#)Â 2-27-10
- [The Gay Infiltration of the Conservative Movement](#)Â 2-23-10
- [Fake "Conservatives" Embrace Homosexual "Monster"](#)Â 2-19-10Â
- [Odd Couple of Coburn and Franken Condemn Uganda](#)Â 2-12-10
- [Al-Jazeera Invades Canada and Threatens America](#)Â 2-11-10
- [Uganda Rejects Obama's Pro-Homosexual](#)

- ["Change" 2-8-10](#)
- [Whittaker Chambers'™ Farm in Jeopardy 2-6-10](#)
- [Uganda Confronts "Loud-mouthed Homosexual Lobby" 2-5-10](#)
- [Catholic Bishops Lobby for ObamaCare, Amnesty for Illegals 1-28-10](#)
- [None Dare Call it Genocide 1-26-10](#)
- [Spreading AIDS to Uganda 1-23-10](#)
- [Losing the Pro-Abortion Media Bias 1-20-10](#)
- [Homosexual Imperialists Target Uganda 1-16-10](#)
- [Pope Continues Global "Green" Crusade for World Government 1-14-10](#)
- [Media, Homosexuals, Bash Uganda's Christians 1-9-10](#)
- [NAMBLA-gate: The Strange Case of Kevin Jennings, Part 3, 1-7-10](#)
- [NAMBLA-gate: The Strange Case of Kevin Jennings, Part 2, 1-6-10](#)
- [NAMBLA-gate: The Strange Case of Kevin Jennings, Part 1, 1-5-10](#)
- [Obama Officials, Dems Support Global Socialism 12-29-09](#)
- [Blame the Bishops 12-24-09](#)
- [The Secret Plan to Pass a Global Tax 12-15-09](#)
- [ClimateGate, the Green Dragon, and the End of Christianity 12-10-09](#)
- [Socialists Demand Trillions in "Climate Debt" 12-8-09](#)
- [Question for Bill O'Reilly: Who's the Idiot Now? 12-7-09](#)
- [Ex-Con Counts on "Faith Community" to Pass Health Care 12-1-09](#)
- [O'Reilly Brings Back Cop-killer Apologist 11-25-09](#)
- [Catholic TV Host Challenges Bishops 11-23-09](#)
- [An Eye-Opening Account of Health Care Lobbying 11-21-09](#)
- [Who is Behind the "Media Reform" Movement? 11-17-09](#)
- [Atheist Soros Funds Catholic Groups 11-13-09](#)
- [Vatican Engineered Victory for Pelosicare 11-10-09](#)
- [Catholic Bishops Help Pass Pelosicare 11-9-08](#)

- [Controversial New Video of Obama's Pastor](#) 11-3-09
- [Will Fox News Drop Newt Gingrich?](#) 10-30-09
- [Obama's Media Control Strategy](#) 10-28-09
- [Damaging Disclosures in Van Jones Scandal](#) 10-25-09
- [Fox News on the Spot in Marc Lamont Hill Scandal](#) 10-21-09
- [Vatican Backs Obama's Global Agenda](#) 10-13-09
- [Progressives Back Obama Push for Global Tax](#) 10-7-09
- [The Extreme Makeover of Fox News Analyst Marc Lamont Hill](#) 10-4-09
- [Fox News Has a Van Jones Problem](#) 10-1-09
- [Scandal: Fox News Hires Apologist for Cop-killer](#) 9-30-09
- [Federal Reserve Scandal Bigger than ACORN](#) 9-26-09
- [Catholic Church Funding ACORN](#) 9-23-09
- [Who's Threatening Obama?](#) 9-22-09
- [Obama Associate Implicated in Murder Plot](#) 9-18-09
- [The Liberal Media's Favorite "Republican"](#) 9-16-09
- [The "True Identity" Of Van Jones](#) 9-12-09
- [The Blogger Who Nailed Van Jones](#) 9-8-09
- [Van Jones Mystery Solved?](#) 9-5-09
- [Glenn Beck Targets Pro-Marxist at FCC](#) 9-1-09
- [An O'Reilly Ambush Interview for Dan Rather?](#) 8-30-09
- [Why the Washington Post Censored Robert Novak](#) 8-28-09
- [Glenn Beck Closing in on Van Jones](#) 8-26-09
- [Media Corruption and the Two Party System](#) 8-19-09
- [Bill Ayers and Hugo Chavez: Blood Brothers in Terror](#) 8-15-09
- [The "Chicago Way" and Tenured Radical Bill Ayers](#) 8-6-09
- [NBC's "The Wanted" Delivers the Goods](#) 7-31-09
- [New U.N. Treaty Targets the Disabled Unborn](#) 7-29-09
- [The Chavez-Obama U.N. Plot Against Honduras](#) 7-25-09
- [Fox News Lies About Cronkite](#) 7-23-09
- [The Terrible Truth About Walter Cronkite](#) 7-21-09
- [Is Obama's Science Czar a Crackpot?](#) 7-15-09
- [Who Will Investigate the U.N.-Vatican](#)

[Connection?](#) 7-14-09

- [Can Honduras Be Saved from Communism?](#) 7-11-09
- [Honduras Outraged by Obama-Chavez Alliance](#) 7-10-09
- [Obama's Ambitious U.N. Treaty Agenda](#) 7-9-09
- [Pope Endorses "World Political Authority"](#) 7-8-09
- [A U.S./U.N. Plot Against Anti-Communist Honduras](#) 7-2-09
- [Obama Celebrates Anti-Police "Gay" Riots](#) 7-1-09
- [Obama Sides With Marxists Over Honduras](#) 6-30-09
- [Communist U.N. Boss Praises "Mother Earth"](#) 6-28-09
- [Why Doesn't Obama Care About Freedom?](#) 6-27-09
- [U.N. to Emerge as Global IRS](#) 6-24-09
- [The Bloodthirsty Left, Extreme Rhetoric, and Murder](#) 6-19-09
- [Journalist Threatened For Exposing Cover-Ups](#) 6-18-09
- [Healthy Banker Makes Case for Economic Freedom](#) 6-13-09
- [More Scandals Haunt Sotomayor](#) 6-11-09
- [Sotomayor's Left-wing and Racist Connections](#) 6-6-09
- [AFL-CIO Official Conceals Pro-Castro Views](#) 6-3-09
- [U.N. Red and U.S. "Progressives" Plan Socialist World Government](#) 5-27-09
- [Speaker Pelosi's Controversial Marxist Connections](#) 5-26-09
- [Pro-Obama Group Demands Socialist Media](#) 5-16-09
- [From Top Terrorists to Top Cops](#) 5-14-09
- [The Continuing War on Police](#) 5-11-09
- ["Izzy" Award Sends Blogger into a Tizzy](#) 5-6-09
- [Terrorists on Tour](#) 4-25-09
- [Questions for a Communist Terrorist](#) 4-22-09
- ["Ayer Head" Professor Lies Again](#) 4-10-09
- ["Ayer Head" Professor Defends Bill Ayers](#) 4-7-09
- [Obama Endorses Soros Plan to Loot America](#) 4-4-09
- [The Crackpot Mentor of State Department Nominee](#) 4-2-09
- [Another Communist Terrorist to be Free](#) 3-25-09
- [Cowardly Bill Ayers Seeks Police Protection](#) 3-22-09
- [Will Murdoch Publish Book by Anti-American, Anti-Semitic Terrorist?](#) 3-16-09
- [Rupert Murdoch Should Kill This Book](#) 3-14-09

- [Justice for Victims of the Weather Underground](#)Â 3-4-09
- [Obama Sells U.S. to China Inc.](#)Â 2-24-09
- [The Politically Incorrect Black American Hero](#)Â 2-16-09
- [Who is Pulling Geithner's Strings?](#)Â 2-12-09
- [Global Television for Our Future Global Leader](#)Â 2-10-09
- [Liberals Propose Fast-Tracking Treaties](#)Â 2-8-09
- [Radical Rep Hails "Revolutionary" Obama](#)Â 2-6-09
- [Tax Cheat Daschle Favors "Federal Reserve for Health"](#)Â 2-3-09
- [Global Taxes and Global TV Now on the Agenda](#)Â 1-31-09
- [Wall Street's Marxist Presidential Pawn](#)Â 1-28-09
- [Geithner Accused of Lying About Tax Cheating](#)Â 1-25-09
- [Running and Ruining America for the Benefit of China](#)Â 1-23-09
- [The Big Money Behind Geithner](#)Â 1-18-09
- [Soros Flunky Runs Obama's Pro-U.N. Policy](#)Â 1-14-09
- [Red Chinese Celebrate at New York Stock Exchange](#)Â 1-8-09
- [Obama's Lies About Government Bailout Plan](#)Â 1-5-09
- [Should We Have a Right to Laugh?](#)Â 1-2-09
- [Liberal Media Try to Pick Republican Chairman](#)Â 1-1-09
- [Should Palin be Conservative of the Year?](#)Â 12-30-08
- [Is Bernard Madoff Running the Federal Government?](#)Â 12-21-08
- [Pro-Homosexual Media Going Bankrupt](#)Â 12-19-08
- [Fraudulent "Credit Crisis" Paves Way for Economic Disaster](#)Â 12-16-08
- [Is Obama Following the Leninist Line?](#)Â 12-10-08
- [Obamamania on the Right](#)Â 12-9-08
- [Obama Nominees Signal Radical Pro-U.N. Agenda](#)Â 12-2-08
- [Doublespeak and American Socialism](#)Â 11-29-08
- [Media Fiddles While America Burns](#)Â 11-27-08
- [Fed Bails Out Rich Arabs in Citigroup Deal](#)Â 11-25-08
- [Global Socialists Toast Victory over America](#)Â 11-22-08
- [Republicans Invite Bad Press Coverage](#)Â 11-18-08
- [Wall Street Socialism Paves Way for Global Government](#)Â 11-16-08
- [Fed Covers Up Financial Crisis](#)Â 11-14-08

- [Obama to Inherit "New Global Order" from Bush](#) 11-12-08
- [The Financial "Rescue" that Bankrupted America](#) 11-11-08
- [The Bankruptcy of the Nation and Conservatism](#) 11-8-08
- [Who's Behind the Economic Collapse?](#) 10-31-08
- [Bush Embraces Obama's Socialism](#) 10-28-08
- [Al-Jazeera for Obama](#) 10-21-08
- [Was a Communist Obama's Sex Teacher?](#) 10-17-08
- [Why Doesn't McCain Fight Back?](#) 10-14-08
- [McCain Follows Obama Down the Same Socialist Road](#) 10-9-08
- [The Rise and Fall of Fox News](#) 10-7-08
- [Banking Bill Bails Out China](#) 10-3-08
- [\\$920 Billion More to Bail Out the World](#) 10-1-08
- [Socialist "Bailout" Could Spark Collapse](#) 9-30-08
- [Socialism Is Coming to America](#) 9-27-08
- [Lying By Media Knows No Bounds](#) 9-23-08
- [Will Obama Embrace Global Health Care Taxes?](#) 9-21-08
- [McCain Sending Palin to U.N.?](#) 9-19-08
- [McCain Feeds Palin to the Wolves](#) 9-13-08
- [Why the Media Feminists Hates Sarah Palin](#) 9-11-08
- [The Media Plan to Destroy Palin](#) 9-9-08
- [Bush Gives State Secrets to Obama](#) 9-5-08
- [Who Vetted Obama?](#) 9-3-08
- [Did Soros pick Obama's running mate?](#) 8-31-08
- [Democrats Endorse Expansion of U.N. Power](#) 8-22-08
- [Russian TV Sounds Like Soviet TV](#) 8-20-08
- [Obama's Communist Cover-up Continues](#) 8-18-08
- [Obama Confirms Relationship with CPUSA Member](#) 8-16-08
- [Obama's Scandal is Bigger than Edwards's](#) 8-12-08
- [Associated Press Lies About Obama's Red Mentor](#) 8-5-08
- [Obama Plays Reagan in Berlin](#) 7-25-08
- [Conservatives Protest Obama's AIDS Bill](#) 7-19-08
- [How Matt Drudge Censors the News](#) 7-15-08
- [Manipulating the Media for Obama](#) 7-11-08
- [Steven Hatfill Vs. The Media](#) 7-8-08
- [Communist Party Backs Obama](#) 7-4-08

- [Proud Pagan Witch Backs Obama's Poverty Bill](#) 6-27-08
- [Media Excuse Obama's False Advertising](#) 6-25-08
- [Why is Fox News Protecting Obama?](#) 6-21-08
- [From "Green Conservatism" to Black Gold](#) 6-16-08
- ["Media Reform" Activists Cheer Obama](#) 6-10-08
- [Stealing the Election From Obama?](#) 6-7-08
- ["Media Reform" Targets Conservatives](#) 6-5-08
- [The Network Behind the Bush-bashing Book](#) 5-31-08
- [The Candidates' Communist Connections](#) 5-28-08
- [How Hillary Can Still Win It](#) 5-17-08
- [Tribune Covers for Obama's Terrorist Friends](#) 5-10-08
- [Communists, the Media, and the Democratic Party](#) 5-6-08
- [Jeremiah Wright's Controversial AIDS Charge](#) 4-29-08
- [With Obama, it's the Communism, Stupid](#) 4-25-08
- [Pope Genuflects Before United Nations](#) 4-22-08
- [Poor Coverage of Pope's Visit](#) 4-20-08
- [Bush's Phony Free-Trade Agreement](#) 4-12-08
- [Obama's Red Mentor Praised Red Army](#) 4-9-08
- [NATO Is Losing in Afghanistan](#) 4-5-08
- [McCain's Incoherent New World Order](#) 3-29-08
- [Why Isn't Bush Protecting Iraqi Christians?](#) 3-22-08
- [Bush's Big Bank Bailout](#) 3-18-08
- [Bipartisan Crimes Against the Constitution](#) 3-9-08
- [Media Targets McCain to Help Obama](#) 2-24-08
- [Obama's Communist Mentor](#) 2-21-08
- [Obama's International Socialist Connections](#) 2-18-08
- [Obama's Global Tax Proposal Up for Senate Vote](#) 2-13-08
- [Talk Radio Fails Conservatives](#) 2-9-08
- [How the Media Ignores Ron Paul and Picks the Candidates](#) 2-4-08
- [Russian Spies Targeted and Used Clinton Official](#) 2-2-08
- [Obama's Rambo Foreign Policy](#) 1-30-08
- [Soros Backs Corporate Democrats](#) 1-28-08
- [Abortion and America's Future](#) 1-22-08
- [Romney Surrounded by Pro-U.N. Lobbyists](#) 1-20-08
- [Soros Bets on U.S. Economic Collapse](#) 1-17-08
- [Why Conservatives Are Losing](#) 1-13-08

- [“Fair & Balanced” Network Blackballs Ron Paul](#) 1-5-08
- [The Secret of Ron Paul’s Success](#) 1-3-08
- [CNN and Hillary Destabilize Pakistan](#) 12-29-07
- [Bush Sells Out America at U.N. Conference](#) 12-21-07
- [Bush Promotes Hillary’s Policies](#) 12-19-07
- [Our Rights at Stake in Michael Savage Case](#) 12-15-07
- [Rupert Murdoch Picks Liberal Son to Head Fox News](#) 12-12-07
- [Islamists Target Michael Savage](#) 12-4-07
- [Americans Pay for Emerging World Government](#) 11-29-07
- [Fox News Owner Backs Australian Leftist](#) 11-27-07
- [Stephanopoulos Tricks Fred Thompson](#) 11-23-07
- [Fred Thompson is Finished](#) 11-8-07
- [Sinister Secrets of the U.N. Sea Treaty](#) 11-5-07
- [Big Media Demand Passage of U.N. Treaty](#) 11-2-07
- [Bush’s Toilet Bowl Treaty for America](#) 10-30-07
- [Senate Republicans May Sink Bush’s U.N. Sea Treaty](#) 10-25-07
- [Liberals Want Quick Vote on U.N. Treaty](#) 10-20-07
- [Scandal Rocks U.N. Sea Treaty Organization](#) 10-18-07
- [Why President Bush Sided With Mexican Killers](#) 10-12-07
- [Bald-Faced Lies About the U.N.](#) 10-9-07
- [Senator Calls Sea Treaty a “Disaster” For America](#) 10-6-07
- [Brainy Republicans Support U.N. Sea Treaty](#) 10-5-07
- [Senator Vitter Leads Assault on UN’s Sea Treaty](#) 9-30-07
- [The Seasick Law of the Sea Treaty](#) 9-26-07
- [China Builds World’s Largest Navy](#) 9-22-07
- [Will Senator McConnell Take on the U.N.’s Seasick Lawyers?](#) 9-15-07
- [Putin’s Law of the Sea Treaty Trap](#) 9-6-07
- [Will a U.N. Navy Defend America?](#) 8-31-07
- [Wall Street Journal Lies About Sea Treaty](#) 8-23-07
- [The North Pole is Ours, Not Russia’s](#) 8-8-07
- [Barbara Walters Funds U.N. Lobby Group](#) 8-2-07
- [Bush Policies Promote Global Jihad](#) 7-31-07
- [U.S. Troops Now Fighting for U.N. in Iraq?](#) 7-26-07

- [Selling America to Communist China](#) 7-24-07
- [Media, Air Force Brass Protect Female Major](#) 7-15-07
- [The Liberal Plan to Take Over Talk Radio](#) 7-6-07
- [NBC Promotes Toxic Chinese Light Bulbs](#) 7-6-07
- [Should U.N. Broker Return of Alaska to Russia?](#) 6-30-07
- [Democrats Exploit Coulter in Fairness Doctrine Push](#) 6-29-07
- [Pentagon Spins Media in Military Bride Case](#) 6-16-07
- [Bush Sides With Mexican Killers Against U.S.](#) 6-13-07
- [Bush Sows Seeds of America's Demise](#) 6-9-07
- [Scandals Threaten Hillary and Rudy](#) 6-5-07
- [Bush's New World Order Legacy](#) 6-2-07
- [Hillary's Hit Man Strikes Again](#) 5-27-07
- [Last Stand for American Sovereignty](#) 5-21-07
- [Why Are They Lying About Ron Paul?](#) 5-18-07
- [Fox News' Pro-Giuliani Conflict of Interest](#) 5-17-07
- [Giuliani Linked to "NAFTA Superhighway"](#) 5-15-07
- [Is Lou Dobbs Being Set Up to Follow Don Imus?](#) 5-8-07
- [Chris Matthews Destroys Rudy Giuliani](#) 5-7-07
- [Fox News Crowns Giuliani as GOP King](#) 5-1-07
- [Immigration Bill Advances North American Union](#) 4-24-07
- [O'Reilly Sells Out to Sharpton](#) 4-15-07
- [Al Sharpton for FCC Chairman](#) 4-12-07
- [Why Don Imus Won't Be Fired](#) 4-10-07
- [Ohio Cable System Gives Arab TV Access to Christian America](#) 4-7-07
- [Congress Should Probe College Corruption](#) 3-29-07
- [Media Homosexuals Target General Pace](#) 3-15-07
- [Soros Buys Another Politician](#) 3-13-07
- [Defending Ann Coulter](#) 3-6-07
- [Bolton Says U.N. "Reform" Has Failed](#) 3-3-07
- [Surrendering our Sovereignty](#) 2-24-07
- [North American Union "Conspiracy" Exposed](#) 2-21-07
- [Media Promotes Global Warming Fraud](#) 2-7-07
- [Mystery Man Obama's Muslim Past](#) 2-3-07
- [Bush Proposes Health Care Tax](#) 1-26-07
- [Gerald Ford: A Boy Scout President](#) 1-3-07

- [Obama's Doubletalk](#) 12-29-06
 - [Talk Radio's Credibility Problem](#) 12-27-06
 - [Sleazy Shock Jock Gets Fox Show](#) 12-26-06
 - [More Bias from Public Broadcasting](#) 12-20-06
 - [Making the Killer into a Victim](#) 12-2-06
 - [Democracy, Washington Post-style](#) 11-29-06
 - [The Saudi Prince and Fox News](#) 11-25-06
 - [Fair & Balanced 'Conservative' Murdoch Endorses Hillary](#) 11-2-06
 - [Homosexual Republicans are Closeted Democrats](#) 10-13-06
 - [Republicans Protected a Pervert, Not Kids](#) 10-4-06
 - [Who Protected the Pervert Congressman?](#) 10-1-06
 - [Clinton's Kosovo Whopper](#) 9-28-06
 - [A Socialist Love Letter to Harold Ford](#) 9-20-06
 - [Al-Jazeera's "Muslim Scholar" Attacks Pope](#) 9-17-06
 - [A Con Job from Khan on Al-Jazeera](#) 9-7-06
 - [Back to Secret Prisons](#) 9-5-06
 - [Media, not Federal, Incompetence](#) 9-3-06
 - [Bush Admits U.S. Losing Media War](#) 8-31-06
 - [The AIDS Scam](#) 8-29-06
 - [Targeting the Fox News Journalists](#) 8-26-06
 - [AIDS Vaccine Project Has Failed](#) 8-18-06
 - [Did Al-Jazeera Inspire the Terrorists?](#) 8-16-06
 - [World Government PAC Targets Santorum](#) 8-5-06
 - [There She Goes Again](#) 7-22-06
 - [Al-Jazeera Stokes Fires in the Middle East](#) 7-19-06
 - [The CIA Is Still After Bush](#) 7-16-06
 - [Why Fox News Is Losing Viewers](#) 7-1-06
 - [The Coulter Fallout](#) 6-24-06
 - [Political Dirty Tricks Against Bush?](#) 6-22-06 **For more Kincaid archives click here → 1,**
-

Diane Kepus Archive 2013-2015

- [Trans-Pacific Partnership â€“ New World Order Utopia](#), 12-3-15
- [Trans-Pacific Partnership â€“ Wal-Mart is Hurting America](#), 11-21-15
- [Finally They Admit, The Goal of Climate Change is to Destroy Capitalism](#), 11-9-15
- [Carly Fiorina Should Be Terrifying To All Americans](#), 10-17-15
- [The Year of Satan – Who Shall Lead?](#), Part 6, 8-30-15
- [The Year of Satan – Who Shall Lead?](#), Part 5, 8-25-15
- [What The Debate Failed To Do](#), 8-15-15
- [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?](#)Â Part 7, 6-25-15
- [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?](#)Â Part 6, 5-26-15
- [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?](#)Â Part 5, 5-17-15
- [How Corrupt Can Corruption Be?](#), 4-11-15
- [The Year of Satan – Who Shall Lead?](#), Part 4, 3-21-15
- [The Chokehold on Our Children](#), Part 1, 3-14-15
- [Finally They Admit the Goal of Climate Change is to Destroy Capitalism](#), 3-8-15
- [Beware of Metro and Regional Government](#), Part 1, 2-21-15
- [The Year of Satan – Who Shall Lead?](#), Part 3, 2-17-15
- [The Year of Satan – Who Shall Lead?](#), Part 2, 1-4-15
- [The Year of Satan – Who Shall Lead?](#), Part 1, 1-2-15
- [Republicans Are Now In Control â€“ Not Conservatives](#), 12-16-14
- [Are You For Real? Fried Chicken?](#), 11-29-14
- [Charter School Gravy Train and Total Ruination of American Education](#), Part 2, 11-1-14
- [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?](#)Â Part 4, 10-17-14

- [Charter School Gravy Train and Total Ruination of American Education](#), Part 1, 10-11-14
 - [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?Â](#) Part 3, 8-12-14
 - [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?Â](#) Part 2, 8-2-14
 - [Did You Know There Is An Institute of Peace?](#), 7-18-14
 - [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?Â](#) Part 1, 6-21-14
 - [Lieâ€™s, Deception and Cover-up – VA versus USPS](#), 6-17-14
 - [Who Asked For the Opinion of the Tea Party Patriots?](#), 5-27-14
 - [Americans Stand Tall â€” The Real Fight Is Ahead](#), 5-18-14
 - [Patriots or Sheeple?](#), 5-15-14
 - [Con-Con â€” Throwing the Baby Out With the Bath Water](#), 4-15-14
 - [So, Who is Mike Huckabee?](#), 2-8-14
 - [Orlando CCSSO Common Core Secret Meeting](#), 1-5-14
 - [To Con-Con or Not](#), 12-7-13
 - [Data Mining: Cha-Ching, Cha-Ching](#), 8-17-13
 - [Common Core – Worms Milking the SystemÂ](#) 4-20-13
-

Patrick Johnston Archive 2006 – 2015

- [Ten Most Common Gun Control Soundbites Refuted](#), 12-6-15
- [The Ten Commandments of Training Children](#), 10-25-15
- [Sinister Forces Behind Judge David Bunningâ€™s Persecution of Kentucky Clerk Kim Davis](#), 9-2-15

- [How to Be Prepared for the Judgment America Deserves](#), 8-22-15
- [Is Federal Government Punishing Texas with Deadly Weather?](#), 6-2-15
- [Fifty Shades of Abuse](#), 2-15-15
- [An American Physicians Group's Open Letter to Ireland's Minister of Justice](#), 1-28-15
- [Dethroning the Smut Gods](#), 8-23-14
- [In the Fight for Life and Liberty, the Federal Government Is the Enemy](#), 3-18-14
- [Public Education Gets a Big Fat "F"](#), 9-13-13
- [With the Compromise of "Answers in Genesis" – a Giant Has Fallen](#), 6-18-13
- [Will the Cultural Divide Lead to Civil Unrest and State Secession?](#), 4-26-13
- [What Has Been Worse Than Slavery for the African American Population?](#), 3-9-13
- [When Pro-Life Laws Become "Wolves in Sheep's Clothing"](#), 3-3-13
- [Resurrecting a Heartbeat Bill That Protects All Babies](#), 2-8-13
- [The Last, Glorious Gasp of the Heartbeat Bill](#), 12-23-12
- [How to Secede from the United States Successfully](#), 11-27-12
- [Say "No" to Levies](#), 10-17-12
- [Defy the Supreme Court and Arrest Abortionists](#), 8-11-12
- [Anybody but Romney](#), 6-2-12
- [Unifying Ohio's Pro-Life Forces To Possess Our Promised Land](#), 2-18-12
- [Pro-Life Movement Has Taken the Mark of the Beast](#) 11-30-11
- [My First Speech As Governor of Ohio](#) 8-5-11
- [The Omen of the Christian Parasite](#) 7-4-11
- [Stop Legal Murder in Ohio](#) 6-22-11
- [Preparing for the Next National Disaster Just Around the Corner](#) 5-29-11
- [Ohio's Heartbeat Bill "A Nice Pro-Life Bill If](#)

[There Is No God](#)Â 5-1-11

- [Personhood Legislation Would Not Criminalize Miscarriages](#)Â 3-26-11
- [Waiting for Superman](#)Â 11-9-10
- [Those Who Don't Learn From History, Are Bound to Repeat It](#)Â 6-9-10
- [Baby-Killers Are Still Way Ahead, 50 Million To 4,](#)
6-20-09
- [Should America Be a Theocracy?](#)Â 1-14-09
- [Why Pro-Lifer Groups Love Obama](#)Â 12-26-08
- [Barack Obama Is an Uncle Tom](#)Â 11-16-08
- [A Little Candy for Little Communism](#)Â 10-5-08
- [Gov't. bails out some companies, handicaps others & sacrifices freedoms](#)Â 9-27-08
- [McCain-Obama for the Presidential Dream Ticket](#)Â 8-31-08
- [Colorado's Personhood Amendment Would Not Ban Oral Contraceptives](#)Â 8-13-08
- [How Heterosexuals Destroyed Marriage](#)Â 7-5-08
- [Ohio Should Execute Child Rapists](#)Â 4-19-08
- [Voter Apathy Hurts Our Children's Prospects of Liberty](#)Â 1-26-08
- [Medicare & Social Security – On the Fast Track to Communism](#)Â 1-1-08
- [Giving the Gov't. More Power Creates More Problems](#)Â 12-1-07
- [Ohio Bans the Name of Jesus from the Statehouse](#)Â 8-24-07
- [State Should Not Place Children in Unstable Homes](#)Â 7-11-07
- [Illegal Immigration – The Politics of Treason](#)Â 7-1-07
- [The Love of Money is the Root of American Tyranny](#)Â 5-17-07
- [Transform Gun-Free Zones Into Gun-Crime-Free Zones](#)Â 4-22-07
- [The Separation of School and State](#)Â 4-11-07
- ["Intelligent Design" Needs an Intelligent Designer](#)Â 3-18-07
- [Is the Republican Party Going the Way of the](#)

[Whigs?](#) 1-27-07

- [Raising Minimum Wage Is Bad for the Poor, Business, & Liberty](#) 10-31-06
 - [Stop School Shootings: Let Teachers Carry Guns](#) 10-8-06
 - [President Bush's Bully Pulpit Silent On Anti-Terrorism Measure](#) 9-26-06
 - [Exposing Religious Monopoly in Public School Science Classrooms](#) 8-20-06
 - [Can I Kill Andrea Yates and Plead Insanity?](#) 8-5-06
 - [National Right to Life: The Judas Iscariot of The Preborn](#) 7-11-06
-

Charlotte Iserbyt Archive 2002 – 2015

- [The Selling Out of the American Family](#), 12-7-15
- [USA Freedoms on Chopping Block](#), 11-24-15
- [Speak Out – For The Sake of Our Children](#), 11-20-15
- [An Open Letter to His Holiness Pope Francis](#), 9-24-15
- [Kill the 'Every Child Achievers Act'](#), 9-19-15
- [The Shoebox Constitution?](#), 9-12-15
- [Senate Passes Communist Education Bill](#), 7-22-15
- [Wake Up Homeschoolers: They're Coming For Your Children](#), 7-13-15
- [United States is Being Turned Into A Communist Country, Part 2](#), 7-6-15
- [United States is Being Turned Into A Communist Country, Part 1](#), 7-6-15
- [Sovietizing of American Society](#), 6-10-15
- [World Government Planned and Financed by USA](#), 5-20-15
- [Communist Common Core and the Reauthorization of ESEA](#),

5-5-15

- [Soviets in the Classroom... America's Latest Education Fad](#), 5-2-15
- [Carnegie Corp., Common Core And Communist World Government](#), 4-24-15
- [Communism is Alive and Well – Your Freedoms Set to Expire Soon](#), 1-23-15
- [Common Core's Global Management System](#), 11-15-14
- [We Are at War For Our Children's Mind and Soul](#), 9-26-14
- [Charters Kill True Choice](#), 9-9-14
- [The Deliberate Dumbing Down of the Village](#), 7-12-14
- [Bill Ayers, Political Right, Political Left and "Choice"](#), Part 2, 7-3-14
- [Bill Ayers, Political Right, Political Left and "Choice"](#), Part 1, 7-3-14
- [Can the Computer Brainwash Your Child?](#), 6-6-14
- [Unelected Charters Will Allow Lifelong Community Education](#), 4-12-14
- [Parent-Teacher-Student Manifesto](#), 3-15-14
- [Elected Boards, The Lynch Pin of Freedom](#), 9-13-13
- [Conservative Treason: Selling Out Your Children](#), 9-4-13
- [Win the Common Core Battle But Lose the War?](#), 8-21-13
- [School Choice and Charters Will Kill Private Education](#), Part 2, 6-21-13
- [School Choice and Charters Will Kill Private Education](#), Part 1, 6-21-13
- [School Choice is America's Trojan Horse](#), Part 2, 6-12-13
- [School Choice is America's Trojan Horse](#), Part 1, 6-12-13
- [Masonic Snakes in Catholic Education](#), 2-19-13
- [The Destruction of True School Choice](#), 1-14-13
- [The True Goal of School Choice](#), 9-11-12
- [Heritage Foundation, NAFTA, School Choice and the Destruction of Traditional Education](#), 4-25-12
- [Maine's Legislature Must Repeal LD 1422](#), 4-25-12
- [Regionalism is Communism](#), 3-10-12
- [The Charter School Trap](#), Part 2, 2-22-11
- [The Charter School Trap](#), Part 1, 2-22-11

- [The Death of Free Will](#), Part 5, 12-21-10
- [The Death of Free Will](#), Part 4, 12-21-10
- [The Death of Free Will](#), Part 3, 12-21-10
- [The Death of Free Will](#), Part 2, 12-21-10
- [The Death of Free Will](#), Part 1, 12-21-10
- [United States-People's Republic of China Education Agreement](#) 5-1-10
- [Obama's Health Care Plan](#) 8-8-09
- [Iraq Veteran Victim of Government Abuse](#) 11-23-07
- [Operation save U.S.](#) 3-7-07
- [The North American 'Soviet' Union](#) 2-27-07
- [The Devil's seven prong fork](#) 1-13-07
- [Restoring the Draft: The Universal National Service Act of 2006](#) 6-5-06
- [Maine's Never-Ending Assault on Traditional Education](#) 4-9-06
- [Happy New Year Gift For America](#) 1-3-06
- [Reject Political Correctness! Shout 'Merry Christmas'](#) 12-7-05
- [Preparing Children for Virtual /World Classrooms](#), Part 2 – 8-29-05
- [Revolution in Education – Soviet Style](#), Part 1 – 8-29-05
- [The Robotic CAFTA Vote](#) 7-28-05
- [Help Defeat CAFTA!](#) 7-25-05
- [Hooray For France!](#) 5-31-05
- [Base Closures: Disarming America](#) 5-27-05
- [Unanimous Treason](#) 5-12-05
- [Miracles Still Happen!](#) 4-9-05
- [Refuse the National I.D. Card](#) 2-12-05
- [Intelligence Reform's Internal Passport](#) 12-31-04
- [Shame on Buchanan!](#) 10-21-04
- ["Achtung! Your Passport, Bitte"](#) 10-14-04
- [Many Ways to Skin a Cat](#) 6-6-04
- [American Culture Takes a Hit](#) 5-7-04
- [You'll Know it's True When it Happens to You](#) 3-7-04
- [The Passion of Christ](#) 3-2-04
- [Warning: The Impending Draft](#) 2-25-04

- [Regionalism is Communism](#) 2-4-04
 - [Walks Like a Duck; Talks Like a Duck...](#) 1-13-04
 - [Happy New Year: Keep Your Eye on The Ball](#) 1-1-04
 - [Uncle Sam Wants You, Your Sister, and Your Girl Friend or Wife!](#) 11-11-03
 - [United States-Russian Merger: A Done Deal?](#) 10-16-03
 - [Bush Must Go!](#) 8-4-03
 - [Former KGB Heads To Help Spy On Americans](#) 4-24-03
 - [Former USSR Premier/ex KGB Head To Work for Homeland Security!](#) 4-23-03
 - [Community/ Communist Oriented Policing](#) 2-13-03
 - [New Spectator Sport for Americans...Watch it Play Out!](#) 2-1-03
 - [Kissinger out of the Closet](#)
 - [Cold War Myth: An Exercise in the Use of the Dialectic](#)
 - [Death Sentence for Private and Home Education, Courtesy of Supreme Court](#)
 - [No American Left Alone!](#)
-

Publius Huldah Archive 2012 – 2015

- [Treason, Cowardice, and the Islamic Invasion: Why States Must Revitalize The Militia](#), 12-1-15
- [Open Letter to State Legislators: The Other Side of the Article V Convention Issue](#), 11-21-15
- [The Plot to Impose a National Sales Tax or a Value Added Tax](#), 8-22-15
- [States Need Budgets “but Enumerated Powers Limit Federal Spending](#), 6-20-15
- [Searching for “Marriage” in the Fourteenth](#)

[Amendment, 5-6-15](#)

- [Delegates to an Article V Convention Can't be Controlled by State Laws, 1-24-15](#)
- [Rob Natelson Perverts the Necessary and Proper Clause and Thinks in Circles, 1-12-15](#)
- [How our Federal Constitution "Secures" our God Given Rights, 11-29-14](#)
- [Straight Talk About An Article V Convention, 10-7-14](#)
- [We Don't Need an Article V Convention to "Clarify" Our Constitution, 9-13-14](#)
- [Mark Levin's "Liberty" Amendments: Legalizing Tyranny, 4-19-14](#)
- [Article V Convention: How "Individuals of Insidious Views" Are Stealing Our Constitution, 2-20-14](#)
- [Balanced Budget Amendments \(BBA\) Gut Our Constitution And Don't Reduce Spending, 2-15-14](#)
- [Balancing the Budget? Or Adding A National Sales Tax To The Income Tax?, 2-8-14](#)
- [Propaganda and the Conspiracy Against Our Constitution, 1-25-14](#)
- [The "Convention of States" Scam, and the War over the Constitution, 12-23-13](#)
- [Mark Levin Refuted, 9-21-13](#)
- [Restore The Constitution, We Have Learned Its Meaning, 8-31-13](#)
- [Impeachment: All you need to know, and you do need to know it, 8-6-13](#)
- [Parental Rights: God-given and Unalienable? Or, Government-granted and Revocable?, 7-26-13](#)
- [Parental Rights Amendment: Selling You, Your Kida Out to Big Government, 7-10-13](#)
- [Why the "Balanced Budget Amendment" is a Hoax and a Deadly Trap, 3-2-13](#)
- [Nullification Deniers! What James Madison Really Said, Part 2, 2-5-13](#)
- [Nullification Deniers! What James Madison Really Said, Part 1, 2-5-13](#)

- [Gun Control, the Dick Act of 1902, Bills of Attainder and Ex Post Facto Laws](#), 1-18-13
 - [Tennessee Governor must Obey Tennessee Law: No State Insurance Exchange](#), 12-15-12
 - [How do we get rid of Obamacare? Nullify It!](#), 11-13-12
 - [God-given Rights, Man-made Anti-rights, and why "Safety Nets" are Immoral](#), 8-28-12
 - [The Constitution, Vattel, and "Natural Born Citizen"](#) 7-17-12
 - [The "Taxing Clause." Five Lawless Judges, and Obamacare](#), 7-3-12
 - [The Biblical Foundation of Our Constitution](#), 6-22-12
 - [Why Congress May Lawfully Require Citizens to Buy Guns and Ammunition](#), 5-2-12
 - [A Progressive Perverts the Commerce Clause; but O'Reilly Gets it Right](#), 4-18-12
 - [Merchant Seaman in 1798, Health Care, and Silly Journalists](#), 4-4-12
 - [National Popular Vote: Goodbye, Sweet America](#), 3-20-12
 - [Model Nullification Resolutions for State Legislatures, Part 2](#), 3-14-12
 - [Model Nullification Resolutions for State Legislatures, Part 1](#), 3-14-12
 - [Why Republican Politicians Sell Us Out](#), 1-27-12
 - [Marco Rubio and Anti-constitutionalism](#), 1-18-12
-

Anita Hoge Archive 2013 – 2015

- [NRA and Gun Owners of America Should Fight Reauthorization of ESEA Act, Part 2](#), 8-11-15

- [NRA and Gun Owners of America Should Fight Reauthorization of ESEA Act, Part 1, 8-11-15](#)
- [Sen. Alexander Completely Changed the Bill to Fool Parents, 6-3-15](#)
- [Exposing Senator Alexander's Expansion of Medicaid Through the ESEA Reauthorization, Part 2, 5-9-15](#)
- [Exposing Senator Alexander's Expansion of Medicaid Through the ESEA Reauthorization, Part 1, 5-9-15](#)
- [The Medicalization of Schools, 4-18-15](#)
- [The Parent Spring + Opt Out America Form, 4-4-15](#)
- [Open Letter to Senator Bob Casey, Pennsylvania, 3-14-15](#)
- [Sen. Alexander and Rep. Kline Selling Out Your Children, 3-7-15](#)
- [Bill: HR-5 Denies Parents Their Rights Over Their Own Children, 2-21-15](#)
- [The Greatest Christmas Present to America 2014, 12-16-14](#)
- [Pennsylvania Citizens Call for Moratorium on Data Collection, 12-2-14](#)
- [Common Core, Choice, And Charter Schools, 9-18-14](#)
- [Common Core Face-off: Hiding the Truth About Choice and Charter Schools, Part 2, 7-1-14](#)
- [Common Core Face-off: Hiding the Truth About Choice and Charter Schools, Part 1, 7-1-14](#)
- [Abolishing Representative Government Through Education: Common Core, Choice, and Charter Schools, Part 4, 1-13-14](#)
- [Abolishing Representative Government Through Education: Common Core, Choice, and Charter Schools, Part 3, 1-13-14](#)
- [Abolishing Representative Government Through Education: Common Core, Choice, and Charter Schools, Part 2, 1-13-14](#)
- [Abolishing Representative Government Through Education: Common Core, Choice, and Charter Schools, Part 1, 1-13-14](#)
- [Common Core Global Communion: Action Alert, Part 2, 10-23-13](#)

- [Common Core Global Communion: Action Alert, Part 1](#), 10-23-13
 - [Obama's Dream Come True-Nationalizing Education](#), 10-19-13
 - [End of Family Privacy Rights](#), 10-4-13
 - [Parents Angry When Told their Children's Information Given to Big Business, Part 2](#), 6-28-13
 - [Parents Angry When Told their Children's Information Given to Big Business, Part 1](#), 6-28-13
 - [Manipulating Students – Reward and Punishment](#), 5-13-13
 - [States Under Republican Leadership Fall For Obama's Carrot](#), 3-29-13
-

Phil Hart Archive 2002 – 2012

- [Idaho Constitutional Money Act of 2012](#), 4-4-12
- [Why Ron Paul?](#) 3-28-12
- [House Bill 366, More Pretended Legislation](#), 3-7-12
- [More On Ethics Panels](#), 2-22-12
- [The Income Tax and Due Process](#), 2-11-12
- [No New Tax, Remove the Footnote](#), 2-1-12
- [Tax Reform for Idaho](#) 8-14-10
- [A Very Taxing Process](#) 7-27-10
- [Obamacare Income Tax Surcharge Unconstitutional](#) 12-24-09
- [The Murphy Court: Human Life has No Value](#) 7-12-08
- [Murphy & the Sixteenth Amendment](#) 8-30-06
- [Constitutional Income: Taxes on Wages & Salaries are Direct](#), Part 2, 8-20-02
- [Constitutional Income: The Purpose of the 16th Amendment](#), Part 1, 7-28-02

Lydia Goodman Archive 2014 – 2015

- [The Great Human Rights Tragedy of Our Time](#), 12-22-15
 - [When Satan Doubles Down](#), 10-3-15
 - [A Letter to my Sons](#), 6-30-15
 - [Another One Bites the Dust](#), 6-2-15
 - [Losing My Religion](#), 5-19-15
 - [But – What If You™re Wrong?](#), 3-31-15
 - [You Might Be A Coward If...](#), 3-24-15
 - [Those “Other Brothers” in Christ](#), 2-17-15
 - [Want a Blessing? Don’t “Name it and Claim it”](#), 1-27-15
 - [Shut Down and Shut Up](#), 1-20-15
 - [Peace, Security, and the Great Lie](#), 12-23-14
 - [I Only Want My Daughter Free To Come Home](#), 12-2-14
 - [What™s Next, Muslim Prayers in a Christian Church? Yep!](#), 11-18-14
 - [Heroes Among Us](#), 11-11-14
 - [It Is What It Is – Go Vote](#), 11-4-14
 - [Pakistan Should Be On Trial: Will Asia Bibi Get a New Day in Court?](#), 10-21-14
 - [Fingers, Crayons, Clouds, Zero Tolerance and Children](#), 10-14-14
 - [How Much is a Girl Worth? Not That Much](#), 10-7-14
-

Servando Gonzalez Archive

2013 – 2015

- [The War On Nothing](#), 12-18-15
- [The National Geographic's War on Science](#), 11-23-15
- [Why Do "Conservative" Republicans Love Obama So Much?](#), 10-31-15
- [There's No Illegal Immigration Problem in the U.S.](#), 10-16-15
- [Conspirators, The Next American President, and Donald Trump](#), 9-14-15
- [Fidel Castro's Dreams of Nuclear Armageddon](#), 9-1-15
- [And Now . . . Its Pitchfork Time](#), 8-15-15
- [Conservative Republicans' Immutable America](#), Part 3, 8-1-15
- [Do We Need a New American Flag?](#), 7-4-15
- [Changes in Cuba? Don't Hold Your Breath!](#), 6-15-15
- [Conservative Republicans' Immutable America](#), Part 2, 5-21-15
- [Give Your Vote To Hitlary](#), 5-9-15
- [There's Something Very Dangerous Happening in Apple](#), 4-22-15
- [Conservative Republicans' Immutable America](#), Part 1, 4-14-15
- [Secession? Hell no! Revolution? Hell Yes!](#), 3-10-15
- [Playing the Game of Government With a Deflated Constitution](#), 2-7-15
- [Smiling at the Gas Pump? Thank The Russians](#), 1-13-15
- [Abolish the Second Amendment. We Don't Need It](#), Part 2, 1-3-15
- [Abolish the Second Amendment. We Don't Need It](#), Part 1, 12-27-14
- [Terrorists Wanted. All Interested May Apply. No Experience Necessary, Will Train](#), 12-6-14
- [Conspiraphobia Runs Rampant in Both Branches of the](#)

- [Repucratic Party](#), 11-21-14
- [Voting is Treason](#), 11-15-14
 - [Ebola: A Conspiratorial Analysis](#), Part 2, 10-31-14
 - [Ebola: A Conspiratorial Analysis](#), Part 1, 10-25-14
 - [The Cold War Hoax](#), Part 3b, 10-17-14
 - [The Cold War Hoax](#), Part 3a, 10-11-14
 - [Bumps in the Road to the New Gay World Order](#), 10-3-14
 - [Obama: Worst U.S. President Of All Times?](#), 9-9-14
 - [The Cold War Hoax](#), Part 2, 8-29-14
 - [The Cold War Hoax](#), Part 1, 8-15-14
 - [Amerika: Imagine A World Without Her](#), 7-25-14
 - [Servandoâ€™s Anti-Anti-American Manifesto](#), 7-11-14
 - [The Current Tragedy of the Commons](#), 6-27-14
 - [Expected Effects of the Law of Intended Consequences](#), 6-12-14
 - [The End of The Bully Nation?](#), 5-27-14
 - [The Last Line of Defense](#), 5-13-14
 - [We Have Seen the Enemy â€™; And He Is One Of Them](#), Part 2, 5-3-14
 - [We Have Seen the Enemy â€™; And He Is One Of Them](#), Part 1, 5-3-14
 - [The National Security State: A Symptom, Not A Cause](#), Part 2, 4-13-14
 - [The National Security State: A Symptom, Not A Cause](#), Part 1, 4-13-14
 - [The 9/11/2001 Events: An Intelligence Appraisal](#), 3-25-14
 - [Is Putin a New Hitler?](#), 3-18-14
 - [Is it Time to Overthrow the Government of the United States?](#), 3-8-14
 - [The Gay Movement and the CFRâ€™s Anti-Russia PsyOp](#), 3-1-14
 - [Obama Imperator?](#), 2-21-14
 - [Conservatives? We Donâ€™t Need No Stinking Conservatives](#), 2-5-14
 - [The Global Warming PSYOP](#), Part 2, 1-25-14
 - [The Global Warming PSYOP](#), Part 1, 1-14-14
 - [Obamacare Fell Off the Website](#), 1-4-14

- [Rush Limbaugh: a Rooseveltist in the closet?Â Part 2](#), 12-28-13
 - [Rush Limbaugh: a Rooseveltist in the closet?Â Part 1](#), 12-21-13
 - [Why the House Can't Impeach Obama](#), 12-10-13
 - [The Selection of Hillary Clinton](#), 11-18-13
 - [The National Security Agency: Spying for the Rockies](#), 11-8-13
 - [The Nazis' "Other" Culture](#), 10-26-13
-

Betty Freauf Archive 2002 -2015

- [How Apathy is Destroying Our Country](#), 12-29-15
- [The President Resigns](#), 12-19-15
- [Blow Back Time From Islam Caused by the Media](#), 11-28-15
- [Jeb Bush Looks to Bob Dole to Save His Candidacy](#), 11-14-15
- [Our Constitutional Republic Manipulated By a Turtle](#), 10-16-15
- [Parents Gave up Rights to Educate, Now We Have Oregon Shootings](#), Part 2, 10-3-15
- [Public Schools a Shelter for Incompetence](#), Part 1, 9-19-15
- [Christianity Began Losing the Culture War in the 19th Century](#), 8-22-15
- [Some Things Never Change at the State Department](#), 8-8-15
- [June 26 – A Day That Lives in Infamy](#), 7-10-15
- [Donald Trump and Vladimir Putin as Friends?](#), 6-24-15
- [Why Glenn Beck Still Confuses Me](#), 6-13-15
- [It's Not About Racism, It's About Revolution](#), 5-5-15

- [Bullies vs Saints](#), 4-18-15
- [Between Order and Chaos](#), 4-8-15
- [Follow the Money – Marijuana is Dangerous](#), 3-21-15
- [Is World War III imminent?](#), 3-10-15
- [Humpty Dumpty Falls – Oregon’s Governor Resigns](#), 2-18-15
- [Did I Do That? The Urkels Among Us](#), 2-2-15
- [Were Americans Duped on the King National Holiday?](#), 1-18-15
- [Lack of Common Sense and the Decline of Civilization](#), 12-20-14
- [Let’s Just Be Friends](#), 12-6-14
- [Are We in the Great Tribulation and Did We Get Left Behind?](#), 11-21-14
- [Politics Can Become A Mental Disorder](#), 11-8-14
- [The Diminishing Two Party Political System](#), 10-21-14
- [Evil Exists, Get Used To It](#), 10-14-14
- [Does God Have To Go?](#), 9-30-14
- [Oregon’s Patriotic Voices Cry Out the Warnings](#), 9-20-14
- [Discontented Want A Revolution](#), 9-5-14
- [The Race Grievance Industry](#), 8-25-14
- [Homanitarianism Trumps Economic Ignorance](#), 8-11-14
- [Communists Count Upon Internal Demoralization of the U.S.](#), 7-29-14
- [Legal Marijuana Shop Sells Out of Pot](#), 7-18-14
- [Time of Great Deception](#), 7-8-14
- [Common Core Will Make Bill Gates Richer](#), 6-29-14
- [Vote Raul Labrador For GOP House Majority Leader](#), 6-15-14
- [Will the President Miss Another D-Day Memorial](#), 6-4-14
- [Oregon’s Bully Journalists](#), 5-6-14
- [Savings and Retirements in Danger](#), 4-26-14
- [White Guilt Elected A Dictator](#), 4-18-14
- [Similarities Between Cuba’s Castro and Barack Obama](#), 4-5-14
- [Why Do Young People Kill?](#), 3-15-14
- [America’s Trojan Horse](#), 2-25-14

- [America Farewell?](#), 1-14-14
- [Where is God?](#), 11-29-13
- [Judgment Begins in the House of God](#), 11-23-13
- [Are Too Many Americans Truly Useful Idiots?](#), 11-16-13
- [Without Morals, Everything is Normal](#), 11-2-13
- [Rigging the Scales of Justice](#), 10-1-13
- [Fear of the Lord](#), 8-31-13
- [Just How Dangerous is the Islam Religion?](#), 8-20-13
- [Who to Blame for The 19 Dead Firefighters?](#), 7-10-13
- [Are We Suffering From Ineptocracy?](#), 7-1-13
- [Another Confession From an Abortion Nurse](#), 5-28-13
- [Your Kids Are Not Yours – They Belong to the Collective](#), 5-4-13
- [Welfare Entrepreneurs and Food Stamps](#), 4-21-13
- [One Century With the IRS](#), 4-8-13
- [A Quiver of Kids](#), 3-23-13
- [Could Sarah Palin Be America's Future Deborah?](#), 3-17-13
- [Government Certifiable Nincompoops](#), Part 2, 2-20-13
- [Government Certifiable Nincompoops](#), Part 1, 2-12-13
- [Free Constitutional Courses on Line by Hillsdale College](#), 1-20-13
- [Liberals Live in Echo Chambers](#), 1-6-13
- [Why are Young People Killing?](#), 12-26-12
- [Save Your Tears For the Unemployed](#), Part 2, 12-12-12
- [Save Your Tears For the Unemployed](#), Part 1, 12,12,12
- [The Gestapo Comes to America](#), 11-17-12
- [To Russia With Love](#), 10-24-12
- [A Perilous Game of Catch and Release](#), 9-22-12
- [Don't Let Anything Get you Down](#), 9-5-12
- [Last Stand for the State Legislatures](#), 8-22-12
- [Crisis in America and the Self Esteem Movement](#), 8-8-12
- [Common Objective is Revolution](#), 6-26-12
- [A Sampling of Ron Paul's Adversaries](#), 5-11-12
- [Rumors of War III, Target U.S.](#), 4-29-12
- [Ron Paul Was There All the Time](#), 4-21-12
- [The Last Recorded Miracle of Jesus](#), 4-8-12
- [Bumbling Bureaucrats](#), 4-3-12

- [Coservative Talk Show Double Speak](#), 3-11-12
- [Ron Paul's Blowback Claim](#), 2-24-12
- [Presidential Candidate Ron Paul An Anomaly](#), 1-30-12
- [Ron Paul's Foreign Policy](#), 1-18-12
- [Ron Paul Can't be Bought](#), 1-1-12
- [Ron Paul Remains Consistent](#), 12-14-11
- [Values Clarification Comes Full Circle](#), 12-10-11
- [Occupiers Against the Rich and Powerful](#), 11-13-11
- [Squatters Not Occupiers](#), 10-24-11
- [The Social Security Myth](#), 9-28-11
- [Did "Saint" Mark Hatfield Walk on Water?](#) Part 3, 9-17-11
- [Did "Saint" Mark Hatfield Walk on Water?](#) Part 2, 9-3-11
- [Did "Saint" Mark Hatfield Walk on Water?](#) Part 1, 8-20-11
- [Self-Reliance Discouraged in America](#) 7-26-11
- [Unusual Weather Patterns Perplexing](#) 7-23-11
- [Was Archie Bunker A Harbinger?](#) 7-12-11
- [Between a Rock and a Hard Place](#), 5-6-11
- [As in the Days of Noah](#), 4-27-11
- [The President Cloned FDR](#), 4-22-11
- [Why do People we Elect to Office Lose Their Way?](#), 4-11-11
- [The Kingdom of God According to Karl Marx](#), 4-5-11
- [Bleeding Heart Collectivists Cause Class Warfare](#), 3-15-11
- [Taxpayers not Responsible for Immigrants Medicals](#), 3-5-11
- [Huffing and Puffing Bluffin' Democrats](#), 2-26-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 7, 2-10-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 6, 1-30-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 5, 1-22-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 4, 1-15-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 3, 1-8-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 2, 1-1-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 1, 12-25-10
- [Individual Travel Under Attack](#) 11-30-10

- [Poverty Is Where the Money Is](#) 11-24-10
- [Is Equal Justice an Oxymoron?](#) 11-9-10
- [Media Harasses Sarah Palin and Conservative Women](#) 10-30-10
- [Look Before You Leap](#) 10-24-10
- [Conservative Women and Jesus are Dangerous](#) 10-6-10
- [All Power Inherent in the People](#) 9-25-10
- [Will Obama be Our Peace Maker?](#) 8-28-10
- [Al Gore's No Bell Piece Prize](#) 8-19-10
- [Glenn Beck's August 28 Surprise](#) 8-8-10
- [Left Wing Black Radio Host Calls Obama a Disgrace](#) 8-4-10
- [Take This Job And Shove It?](#) 7-22-10
- [Will Party Hacks Eat Their Own?](#) 6-22-10
- [American Capitalism Gone With a Whimper](#) 6-18-10
- [A Culture in Crisis](#) 6-5-10
- [Liberals are Double Minded](#) 5-21-10
- [Communists Given Invitations to Enter USA](#) 5-8-10
- [Nothing New Under the Sun](#) 4-27-10
- [Socialism: Rich Class, Poor Class, No Middle Class](#) 4-16-10
- [Redistribution of Wealth](#) 4-10-10
- [Globalist's Olan: Put cunning Women in Charge](#) 3-29-10
- [It's all about control](#) 3-19-10
- [The House The Progressives Built](#) 2-28-10
- [Democrats Stop Republican Health Care Reform](#) 1-30-10
- [Is America too Young to Die?](#) 1-23-10
- [The Significance of Two Thousand Ten](#) 1-9-10
- [One World Currency on The Horizon?](#) 12-17-09
- [Pulling Twigs From Our Nests](#) 11-27-09
- [Shooting Fish in a Barrel](#) 11-15-09
- [Why Glenn Beck Confuses Me](#) 10-28-09
- [ACORN and Seiu in Turmoil](#) 9-23-09
- [Constitution Day is September 17](#) 9-16-09
- [Destroying America's Fair Elections](#) 9-10-09
- [Time For The Elderly to Check Out?](#) 8-25-09
- [The Second American Revolution Has Arrived](#) 8-12-09

- [The Politics of Distraction](#)Â 7-22-09
- [Still no Health Fairy on the Horizon](#)Â 7-11-09
- [No Place to Hide](#)Â 6-27-09
- [Patriots Warn Americans](#)Â 6-10-09
- [The Job Patronage System](#)Â 5-20-09
- [Reinventing Government With Democracy](#)Â 5-10-09
- [Comparing Clinton's and Obama's First 100 Days](#)Â 4-19-09
- [Just Who is Michael Steele?](#)Â 3-18-09
- [Industrialized Civilization Must Collapse](#)Â 3-4-09
- [The Smoking Gun](#)Â 2-15-09Â
- [Patriotism above Partisanship](#)Â 1-25-09
- [Gutless Congress Lacks Accountability](#), Part 2, 1-18-09
- [Gutless Congress Lacks Accountability](#), Part 1, 1-18-09
- [Tolerance Gone Amok](#)Â 12-6-08
- [Two Steps Forward, One Step Backward](#)Â 11-4-08
- [October – Beware of Cancer Awareness Month](#)Â 10-26-08
- [Useful Idiots Elect Communists](#)Â 10-17-08
- [There is Profit in Confusion](#)Â 10-12-08
- [Let 'Em Fall](#)Â 9-27-08
- [Geraldine Ferraro Say Media is Crazy](#)Â 9-20-08
- [Piranha Pundits Panic Over Palin](#)Â 9-13-08
- [Those Were the Days, My Friend](#)Â 8-30-08
- [Noah Floated his Whole Stock](#)Â 8-9-08
- [Will Pride Destroy America?](#)Â 7-27-08
- [Deception! So What Else is New?](#)Â 6-7-08
- [In the best interest of the child](#)Â 4-30-08
- [They Want to be in Movies](#)Â 4-20-08
- [The Paradigm Shift](#)Â 4-2-08
- [The Messiah Has Landed?](#)Â 3-29-08
- [Psychological Hangover – Is America Finished?](#)Â 2-3-08
- [Attention Socialists – Not Yours to Give](#)Â 1-26-08
- [Both Goldwaters Agree With Ron Paul](#), Part 2, 1-13-08
- [Both Goldwaters Agree With Ron Paul](#), Part 1, 1-13-08
- [Politics and Strange Bedfellows and Ron Paul](#)Â 12-14-07
- [Judgment Now or Judgment Later](#)Â 11-22-07
- [Fairness Doctrine: Americans Love a Fair Fight](#)Â 11-9-07
- [Fair & Balanced Sean Hannity Melts Down](#)Â 10-24-07

- [The Constitution According to Ron Paul](#) 9-9-07
- [Boys Will Be Boys No Longer Possible in Oregon](#) 8-24-07
- [Bully District Attorney's Gone Wild](#), Part 2, 8-11-07
- [Bully District Attorney's Gone Wild](#), Part 1, 8-11-07
- [Build the Trough and They Will Come](#) 7-26-07
- [As the World Turns My Stomach Churns](#) 7-1-01
- [Every Knee Shall Bow](#) 5-25-07
- [Reading, Writing, Arithmetic and Ritalin](#) 4-20-07
- [Body piercing and church doctrine](#) 3-12-07
- [America is insolvent](#) 2-24-07
- [Forgetting Our Founders in February](#) 2-11-07
- [Are Al-Qaeda and Russians joined at the hip?](#) 2-1-07
- [Pimps, pundits and the pandering press](#) 1-5-07
- [Lost on Mount Hood, Oregon](#) 12-21-06
- [Lost in Josephine County Oregon](#) 12-8-06
- [We are family](#) 11-25-06
- [An Attitude of Gratitude](#) 11-21-06
- [Did the GOP suffer a lack of voter confidence?](#) 11-15-06
- [GOP Candidate for Governor Wants to Emulate two Liberals](#) 10-29-06
- [Has Voting Become an Enigma?](#) 10-18-06
- [We Spit in America's Face & They Call it Dew](#) 9-24-06
- [Criminals, Lard Butts & Nepotism](#), Part 2, 9-6-06
- [Criminals, Lard Butts & Nepotism](#), Part 1, 9-6-06
- [Labor Day Urban Warfare](#) 8-31-06
- [How Wars Are Started](#) 8-20-06
- [The Writing on The Wall](#) 7-18-06
- [America Needs A Declaration of Dependence](#) 7-1-06
- [In Defense of Bomb Thrower Ann Coulter](#) 6-11-06
- [Why Dads Became Stigmatized](#) 6-8-06
- [Did America Become An Enabler?](#) 4-29-06
- [I've Got a Funny Feeling About This](#) 10-1-05
- [Operation Chaos](#) 9-9-05
- [Dipsticks in Washington, D.C.](#) 9-4-05
- [This Tolerance Industry is Killing Us](#) 7-31-05
- [Jesus on The Dashboard](#) 7-21-05
- [Hanoi Jane Puts Herself Back in The Spotlight](#) 4-30-05

- [Choose Spouses With Caution](#)Â 4-4-05
- [Seduced by Death](#)Â 3-28-05Â
- [One Foot in Egypt](#)Â 3-24-05Â
- [There's no Business Like Dough Business](#)Â 3-4-05
- [Color Coded Presidential Election All Wrong](#)Â 2-23-05
- [Are Most of You Misfits in Today's Society?](#)Â 1-23-05
- [Is "Mother Earth" Experiencing Birth Pains?](#)Â 12-11-04
- [Is America's Golden Calf Coming Down?](#)Â 11-23-04
- [Maybe the "Crock" is Winding Down](#)Â 11-7-04
- [Moronic Convergence](#)Â 10-12-04
- [Is Civility a Lost Cause?](#)Â 9-21-04
- [Michael Medved's Rose Colored Glasses](#)Â 8-31-04
- [The Upcoming Election For Cosmetic Purposes Only](#)Â 8-18-04
- [A Nation of Squealers, Spies and Surveillance](#)Â 7-31-04Â
- [How to Eat an Elephant](#)Â 7-14-04
- [When Will the Walls Come Tumbling Down](#)Â 7-7-04
- [Stewpid is as Stewpid Does](#)Â 6-22-04
- [Most Powerful Governor in Oregon History Becomes a Castaway](#)Â 5-25-04
- [Does Our Vote Really Count?](#)Â 5-7-04
- [Move Over George Orwell For B.P.L.](#)Â 4-7-04
- [To Home School Or Not...](#)Â 3-18-04
- [Talk About a Stealthy Move](#)Â 3-10-04
- [Why All The Homo Hype?](#)Â 3-2-04
- [Why Don't We Blush Any More?](#)Â 2-19-04Â
- [If You Are Happy and You Know it Clank Your Chains](#)Â 2-10-04Â
- [It's Smith, Stupid, S-M-I-T-H](#)Â 1-21-04
- [Yuletide Traditions a Bunch of Bunk](#)Â Â 12-11-03
- [Who "Done" It?](#)Â Â 11-5-03
- [More "Moronic" Convergence](#)Â Â 10-30-03
- [Dispensable Ticking Time Bombs](#)Â Â 10-15-03
- [Worldwide Responses to Teenager's Article Exposing Public Schools](#)Â Â 9-22-03
- [Fuzzy Math Flunks Test Again](#)Â Â 9-15-03
- [A Grant Money Miracle in Grant County,](#)

[Washington](#) 8-11-03

- [One Day Older And Deeper in Debt](#) 8-3-03
- [The Immigration Warnings Abound – Elected Officials Deaf](#) 7-30-03
- [Have You Come A Long Ways, Baby?](#) 7-28-03
- [Good Cop, Bad Cop, No Cop](#) 7-23-03
- [Can Pride Destroy America?](#) 7-17-03
- [Constitution Has Been Under Attack Since Lincoln](#) 7-11-03
- [Can One Person Make a Difference?](#) 7-7-03
- [Pedophile’s Collection Like A Boy Scout Merit](#) 6-30-03
- [Seek For Sex Education And You Shall Find](#) 6-18-03
- [It’s Hard To Get Rid of Them](#) 6-14-03
- [The Giant Sucking Sounds in Washington, D.C.](#) 6-9-03
- [Is “The Giver” On Your Horizon?](#) 6-5-03
- [13-Year Old Girl Plays Taps On Memorial Day](#) 5-31-03
- [Rote Memorization Out, Pavlov In?](#) 5-22-03
- [Robbing Peter To Pay Paul in Oregon](#) 5-18-03
- [Are We Destined For Selective Reduction?](#) 5-11-03
- [Earth Day, May day and Watermelons](#) 4-26-03
- [Tradition, Tradition, Tradition](#) 4-22-03
- [How The Left Turned Some People Right](#) 4-12-03
- [Illusive Peace and US/Russia Sister City Sham](#) 4-6-03
- [Frenzied, Foolish, Trusting, Faithful, Freedom Loving American Sheep](#) 4-3-03
- [Is State Sanctioned Volunteerism a Step Toward Patriotism or Slavery?](#) 4-1-03
- [Cancer Cure Found or More Propaganda](#) 3-27-03
- [What Makes a Civil Society?](#) 3-25-03
- [Is Your Family At Risk?](#) 3-23-03
- [Would More Woodsheds Reduce Juvenile Delinquency?](#) 3-22-03
- [The Nanny State And One Stop Shopping](#) 3-17-03
- [Legislators Duped Again](#) 3-14-03
- [The Subtle Side of Gradualism](#) 2-23-03
- [Those Wonderful Women in the Kitchen Intelligentsia](#) 2-18-03

- [Budget Committee Members Don't Have to Know Subtraction](#) 2-4-03
 - [The Day After In Oregon](#) 2-2-03
 - [Oregon's Agenda For The 1990s: Children, Youth and Families](#) 1-28-03
 - [Hypocritical Politicians](#) 1-27-03
 - [Those Who Say Appease, Appease](#) 1-17-03
 - [Democrats Spit in Republican Lunch Pail Again](#) 1-13-03
 - [Let's Have Lott's Less](#)
 - [Are Americans Laughing At Oregon's Vote-By-Mail](#) Part 2
 - [Are Americans Laughing At Oregon's Vote-By-Mail](#) Part 1
 - [The Demopublican Party Wins Again](#)
 - [Beware of The Metrocrats](#)
 - [Der Heimatland Polizei](#)
 - [Conviction Versus Preference](#)
 - [Oregon State Supplies Our Vices](#)
 - [Socialism Must Rest Upon Force](#)
 - [Is Communism Dead?](#)
 - [Our Lives, Our Fortunes, and Our Sacred Honor](#)
 - [Why The Child Abduction Frenzy](#)
 - ['Smart Growth' or Dumbed Down With Consensus Politicians](#)
 - [Are You Ready For The Mark?](#)
 - [Another Patriot Jailed](#)
 - [Federalization of Children: Gradual Child Abduction](#)
 - [Is The Chamber Of Commerce a UN Front?](#)
-

Ron Ewart Archive 2013 – 2015

- [What If They Are All Corrupt?](#), 12-16-15
- [Spilling Blood in San Bernardino is on Obama's Hands](#), 12-9-15
- [Secession or War – American West Against the East](#),

12-2-15

- [The Indomitable Human Spirit Embodied In The Joy of Wonder](#), 11-25-15
- [Republican Presidential Candidates Living in Aliceâ€™s Wonderland](#), 11-18-15
- [The Environmentalistâ€™s Plan Is An Outright Vicious Attack On Freedom](#), 11-11-15
- [BHO + IRS + DOJ + FBI = Collusion + Corruption + Racketeering](#), 11-4-15
- [Only A Flash Point Will Save America](#), 10-29-15
- [The Real Agenda of the 2015 Paris Climate Change Conference](#), 10-21-15
- [Who The Devil Is Running This Country Anyway?](#), 10-14-15
- [The 'System' – Impenetrable, Inflexible and Un-yielding](#), 10-7-15
- [How Democrats Milk America's Safety Net](#), 9-30-15
- [Is Trump the Personification of A Glittering Generality?](#), 9-23-15
- [Hillary – Hostile, Hollow, Harlot and Political Whore](#), 9-16-15
- [Can A Country of Whites, Blacks, Latinos and Muslims Survive?](#), 9-9-15
- [We Grow Tired and Angry With Constant White Bashing](#), 9-2-15
- [We've Charged the IRS With Mail Fraud and Extortion](#), 8-26-15
- [What Happened To the Large Lot Single Family Home?](#), 8-19-15
- [You Don't Need A 'Night of the Long Knives' To Silence Critics](#), 8-12-15
- [We're Charging Governors With Violation of Oath of Office](#), 8-5-15
- [Your In-Action Today Condemns Your Children Tomorrow](#), 7-29-15
- [The Art of Being Effective – Leaving a Mark](#), 7-22-15
- [Independence Day – A Myth, A Mirage, An Illusion](#), 7-8-15
- [Your Money Is The Hammer That Government Holds Over You](#),

7-1-15

- [Just How Are You Going To Overcome The Freeloader's Vote?](#), 6-24-15
- [How To Poke the IRS in the Eye and Win](#), 6-17-16
- [The NARLO Chronicles](#), 6-3-15
- [Why Waste The Effort, If Nothing Is Going To Change?](#), 5-27-15
- [Is It Too Harsh To Force Illegal Aliens to Self-Deport?](#), 5-20-15
- [America Is On The Threshold Of A Deepening Twilight](#), 5-13-15
- [The Slow, Torturous, Silent Repeal of the Bill of Rights](#), 5-6-15
- [America, The Land of Censored Conservative Speech](#), 4-29-15
- [There Is Only One Solution, Force Government's Hand](#), 4-22-15
- [Posse Comitatus Won't Save You From The U.S. Military](#), 4-15-15
- [Can An Obscure Author Rise from the Shadows to Become President?](#), 4-8-15
- [Government Doesn't Give You Freedom, You Take It!](#), 4-1-15
- [An Honorable Common Sense Conservative Candidate For President](#), 3-25-15
- [As They Say In Missouri, We're A-Fixin To Explain It To You](#), 3-18-15
- [Just How Are You Going To Reverse Engineer History?](#), 3-11-15
- [The Great Sovereign Threat to America's Left](#), 3-4-15
- [Politicians – Worthless, Toothless, Spineless and Honorless](#), 2-25-15
- [I Shall Comply No More Forever, Or Until ...](#), 2-18-15
- [What Is The Threshold At Which Americans Will Revolt?](#), 2-11-15
- [Collusion, If Not Outright Criminality, At Eric Holder's DOJ](#), 2-4-15

- [The Embedded and Institutionalized Corruption at the IRS](#), 1-28-15
- [Corruption in Education that Brainwashes Your Kids](#), 1-21-15
- [Crime and Punishment, Obama Walks the Plank](#), 1-14-15
- [Corruption, Collusion and Cronyism – America’s Judicial System](#), 1-7-15
- [Federal Government is a Racket, Engaged in Racketeering](#), 12-31-14
- [A Cherub’s Glee, Long Side the Christmas Tree](#), 12-17-14
- [Obama, An Anatomy of a Liar and A Traitor](#), 12-10-14
- [Americans Already Live In A One World Order](#), 12-3-14
- [You Can’t Get To Freedom on the Compassion Plan](#), 11-26-14
- [We Declare Open Resistance To Obama’s Tyranny](#), 11-19-14
- [OK, So The Republicans Won – What’s Changed?](#), 11-12-14
- [The Earth Is Not 100 Years Old](#), 11-5-14
- [Without Liberty We Might As Well Be Dead](#), 10-29-14
- [The Predators Are Out There, Salivating](#), 10-22-14
- [Voting Hasn’t Worked, So Now What?](#), 10-15-14
- [Obama Doesn’t Need an E.O. To Repeal the 2nd Amendment](#), 10-8-14
- [Putting the Emphasis On America’s Good Side](#), 10-1-14
- [Too Many Americans – Shallow, Hollow and Just Plain Stupid](#), 9-24-14
- [The West and Radical Islam – 100 or 1,000 Years War?](#), 9-17-14
- [Obama’s Emergency Cabinet Meeting Prior to Midterm Elections](#), 9-10-14
- [Indians, Wolves, Grizzlies and Other Endangered Species Insanities](#), 9-3-14
- [Could The IRS Become America’s Gestapo?](#), 8-27-14
- [The Drake Equation and the Fraud of Climate Modeling](#), 8-20-14
- [The Keystone Pipeline, Eminent Domain and Government Duplicity](#), 8-13-14
- [Just How Evil and Corrupt is the American Government?](#)

8-6-14

- [Slavery at the Hands of Environmental Fascists](#), 7-30-14
- [Bergdahl – Obama, Deserters In The Face of The Enemy?](#), 7-23-14
- [The Deadly Sting of Snakes, Scorpions and Democrats](#), 7-16-14
- [The Government, the Devil and the Cone of Uncertainty](#), 7-9-14
- [Just How Are You “Gonna” Unravel This Banana Republic?](#), 7-2-14
- [The Impending Disaster from the Hordes of Illegal Aliens](#), 6-25-14
- [Freedom Is a Fading Mirage on a Darkening Horizon](#), 6-18-14
- [A Feisty Veteran Refuses to be Bullied by the Border Patrol](#), 6-11-14
- [America – Dictatorship by Bureaucracy](#), 6-4-14
- [Let Us Reach Into Your Heart and Light The Fire of Freedom](#), 5-28-14
- [Social Security is Not A Contract, Insurance, Or A Right](#), 5-21-14
- [Obama, I Spit My Last Breath At Thee](#), 5-14-14
- [The IRS Came, They Saw and They Conquered](#), 5-7-14
- [Buy A Vote Kill A Republic](#), 4-30-14
- [The Cowboys vs. Lyin’ Harry and the BLMdians](#), 4-23-14
- [How To Beat Government Without Hiring A Lawyer](#), 4-16-14
- [The Unintended Consequences of Political Good Intentions](#), 4-9-14
- [Why Was Obama’s Mother Sexually Attracted to Swarthy, Foreign Nationals?](#), 4-2-14
- [Mr. President, You Are A Consummate Liar](#), 3-26-14
- [Putting A Face On Radical Environmentalism](#), 3-19-14
- [Environmentalism – Building Block of Global Government](#), 3-12-14
- [A Nuclear Submarine Captain and The President](#), 3-5-14
- [America Needs to Be Shaken, Not Stirred](#), 2-26-14
- [Sheep Never Stalk The Tiger](#), 2-19-14

- [Does Government Have Statute Authority To Enforce Law?](#), 2-12-14
- [Obama Pushes and the People Punt](#), 2-5-14
- [You Are An Involuntary Servant to Almighty Government](#), 1-29-14
- [The Lawsuit That Could Dismantle The IRS](#), 1-22-14
- [Why Are Thousands of Producers Not Paying Taxes?](#), 1-15-14
- [Why Congress Will Never Repeal The IRS](#), 1-8-14
- [And The Devil Said To Obama](#), 1-1-14
- [Is America In the Grip of Cowardice?](#), 12-18-13
- [Wrapped In The Chains of ObamaCare](#), 12-11-13
- [An Angry Warning To Obamas IRS](#), 12-4-13
- [The Great Sucking Siphon of Americas Wealth](#), 11-27-13
- [Rising To The Level Of Their Own Destruction](#), 11-20-13
- [The 13th Amendment Repealed In Secret](#), 11-13-13
- [In Each of Us a Hero Lies](#), 11-6-13
- [The IRS On Trial For Corruption and High Crimes](#), 10-30-13
- [Is Obama's Deck Stacked Against US?](#), 10-23-13
- [King Obama and The Republicnauts](#), 10-16-13
- [America – Swallowed Up By A Stink Hole](#), 10-9-13
- [Don't Sign Up For Obama's Health Care Nightmare](#), 10-2-13
- [SJ+RE+OWO = A Planet In Chains](#), 9-24-13
- [Your Ignorance of the IRS is Their Weapon Against You](#), 9-18-13
- [Probing Eyes On IRS Lies](#), 9-11-13
- [What Happens When The Wise Ones Are Gone?](#), 9-4-13
- [Angry Protests vs. Bullets and Heavy Weapons](#), 8-28-13
- [Voluntary Charity vs. Compassion At The Point of A Gun](#), 8-23-13
- [Where Were Barack and Hillary the Night Our Ambassador Was Killed?](#), 8-14-13
- [The Only Effective Weapon – Massive Disobedience](#), 8-7-13
- [Common Core, State Standards: You're Letting Globalists Brainwash Your Kids](#), 7-31-13
- [RINO's, Pretty Wimps and Gutless Wonders](#), 7-24-13

- [The IRS â€“ Inept, Criminally Negligent and Hopelessly Corrupt](#), 7-17-13
 - [Saving America: One City, County and State At A Time](#), 7-12-13
 - [Every Stupid American – Tom, Dick and Mary Can Vote](#), 7-3-13
 - [Laws, Taken To Absurdity, Become Slavery](#), 6-26-13
 - [Threat of The Global Cabal of Colluding Entities](#), 6-19-13
 - [Obama, Congress and Media on IRS – Feigned Outrage](#), 6-12-13
 - [The Awesome Power of the Individual](#), 6-5-13
 - [Can There Be Any Escape From the Outlaw IRS?](#), 5-29-13
 - [Government Is Infected With The Puss of Tyrannical Socialism](#), 5-22-13
 - [How Obama Illegally Bought The Black and Latino Rural Vote](#), 5-16-13
 - [Rural America In The Crosshairs](#), 5-6-13
-

Ron Edwards Archive 2014 – 2015

- [Different Players – Same History](#), 12-25-15
- [National Greatness Begins With The Fear Of The Lord](#), 12-18-15
- [The Evidence of Greatness in America](#), 12-11-15
- [Director Spike Lee and the National Rifle Association](#), 12-4-15
- [There is Nothing New Under the Sun](#), 11-27-15
- [Do You Really Believe there are Moderate Muslims?](#), 11-20-15

- [The Alinsky Affect Taking Hold in America](#), 11-13-15
- [Focusing Only on the Presidential Race is Fool Hearty](#), 11-6-15
- [America Doesn't Have to Go Down](#), 10-30-15
- [Wasteful Spending and Sucking up to Muslims](#), 10-24-15
- [The Poison of Politically Correct Freaks](#), 10-18-15
- [Act Now or Be Enslaved](#), 10-9-15
- [Defeat Evil Or Be Defeated by Evil](#), 10-3-15
- [Putting American Interests First](#), 9-25-15
- [Hillary Clinton Shifts Blame on Donald Trump](#), 9-18-15
- [Will the American people allow America to Perish?](#), 9-11-15
- [It's Almost Too Late America](#), 9-4-15
- [Will We The People Take Our Nation Back?](#), 8-28-15
- ["We the People" Or The Political Elite](#), 8-21-15
- [The Importance of Right Thinking](#), 8-14-15
- [Oh What Times We Live In](#), 8-7-15
- [Obama Takes the Presidency To A New Low](#), 8-1-15
- [Stop Sharia Law Before it's Too Late](#), 7-24-15
- [Can Muslims be loyal to anything other than allah?](#), 7-18-15
- [Shari'ah Law the Islamic Threat to Civilization](#), 7-16-15
- [What You Need to Know Regarding Sharia Law](#), 7-5-15
- [Shari'ah Law a Major Threat to American Civilization](#), 6-26-15
- [The Government Cannot And Will Not Solve Poverty](#), 6-19-15
- [The Rouge Federal Government](#), 6-12-15
- [The Idiocy of Modernity](#), 6-5-15
- [The President's Real Concerns](#), 5-29-15
- [It Is Time to Get Back To Basics](#), 5-22-15
- [The Un-American Divider in Chief](#), 5-15-15
- [As the Family Goes So Goes the Nation](#), 5-8-15
- [Liberal Decisions and the Baltimore Riots](#), 5-1-15
- [How Do You Like Obama's Hope and Change?](#), 4-24-15
- [America, Land of Hope Amongst Elitist hypocrites](#),

4-17-15

- [Christians Tolerate Injustice, Muslims Don't](#), 4-10-15
- [Is Liberty Now A Thing Of The Past?](#), 4-3-15
- [Will America Choose Victory Or Defeat?](#), 3-27-15
- [Don't Give Up On Our Republic Yet](#), 3-13-15
- [Will America put up or fold up?](#), 3-6-15
- [As Obama Gets His Way – America is Losing Hers](#), 2-27-15
- [The Greatest Danger America Faces](#), 2-13-15
- [The Nonsense of Open Borders](#), 2-6-15
- [The Hot Air Administration](#), 1-30-15
- [The Need for Discernment](#), 1-23-15
- [How About Those Dream Machines?](#), 1-16-15
- [The Secular Left has Truly Lost it's Collectivist Mind](#), 1-9-15
- [The Practice of Moral Equivalency](#), 1-2-15
- [There Is But One Way](#), 12-26-14
- [What is Going on America?](#), 12-19-14
- [Conservatives Can Learn Something From Liberals](#), 12-12-14
- [An Open Thank You to Police Officers](#), 12-5-14
- [The Ingrown Enemies of America](#), 11-28-14
- [A Really Great First Step](#), 11-14-14
- [The Choice to Choose](#), 11-7-14
- [Who Started It?](#), 10-31-14

J.W. Bryan Archive 2014 – 2015

- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 11, 11-7-15
- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 10, 8-8-15
- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 9, 7-10-15

- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 8, 2-2-15
 - [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 7, 4-11-15
 - [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 6, 2-25-15
 - [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 5, 1-31-15
 - [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 4, 1-12-15
 - [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 3, 12-27-14
 - [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 2, 12-12-14
 - [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 1, 12-6-14
-

Benjamin Baruch Archive 2015

- [Europe's Refugee Crisis: A Humanitarian Crisis or a Weapon of War?](#), 9-20-15
 - [The Crisis in Ukraine: War or Rumors of War?](#), 8-15-15
 - [A Question of Why](#), 7-18-15
 - [In the Day when the Son of man is revealed](#), 7-14-15
 - [The Definition of Marriage](#), 7-9-15
 - [Faith in a Rational World: Lost in a World of Painted In Corners](#), Part 2, 7-4-15
 - [Faith in a Rational World: Lost in a World of Painted In Corners](#), Part 1, 6-27-15
 - [The End of Objective Journalism and the Rise of the Corporate-Media State](#), Part 3, 6-16-15
 - [The End of Objective Journalism and the Rise of the Corporate-Media State](#), Part 2, 6-12-15
 - [The End of Objective Journalism and the Rise of the Corporate-Media State](#), Part 1, 6-9-15
-

Timothy Baldwin Archive 2009 – 2015

- [Some Republicans Starting To “Get It”](#), 6-20-15
- [Systemic Police Problems Go Beyond ‘Bad Apples’](#), 4-23-15
- [Republicans need to reconnect with the people](#), 11-18-14
- [JBS Employee Robert Brown Responds to Tim Baldwin’s Open Letter Article](#), 9-6-14
- [Open Letter to John Birch Society Re: Article V](#), 8-30-14
- [Revolutionists, Not Constitutionalists](#), Part 2, 5-26-14
- [Revolutionists, Not Constitutionalists](#), Part 1, 5-26-14
- [Get Real About Amendments](#), 4-5-14
- [Madison, Jefferson and Henry Supported Article V](#), 3-29-14
- [My Response to Tom DeWeese on Article V](#), Part 2, 3-21-14
- [My Response to Tom DeWeese on Article V](#), Part 1, 3-21-14
- [Article V Opponents Choose Fear Over Hope](#), 3-8-14
- [The Lesser Evil Principle: A Choice Inside and Outside the Political System](#), 2-18-14
- [Natural Law Creates the Lesser Evil Principle](#), Part 1, 1-24-14
- [Natural Law Creates the Lesser Evil Principle](#), Part 1, 1-24-14
- [Lesser-Evil Principle Shaped the Constitution](#), 1-21-14
- [Pragmatism Formed America](#), 1-11-14
- [Political Change and Destination Are Not the Same](#), 12-31-13
- [Karl Rove Announces Republican Unity in 2014: Will TEA Partiers Help?](#), 12-28-13
- [TEA Party Purists Are Like Religious Cults](#), 12-27-13
- [Constitutional Hypocrisy](#), 11-5-13
- [Response to an Argument: “They Don’t Follow the Constitution...”](#) 10-21-13
- [The No-Lesser-Evil Advocates Are in a Pickle](#), 10-12-13
- [The Fallacies of Anti-Article V Advocates](#), Part 2,

10-8-13

- [The Fallacies of Anti-Article V Advocates](#), Part 1, 10-8-13
- [I Want a Real Liberty Movement](#), 9-21-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 7, 8-13-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 6, 8-3-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 5, 7-12-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 4, 7-2-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 3, 6-29-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 2, 6-22-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 1, 6-14-13
- [Distorting Tim Baldwin, America's Foundation, and Montana Law](#), 6-17-12
- [Please Support My Candidacy for Montana House District 4](#), 5-25-12
- [States Dissolving the Union: Pep-Rally Talk](#), 2-28-12
- [Montana AG Steve Bullock: An Original Intentionalist or Living Constitutionalist?](#) 2-14-12
- [James Madison and the "Gathering Storm" Prophecy](#), 1-27-12
- [Diffusion of Responsibility and the Constitution Soaked in Urine](#), 1-23-12
- [Sharia and International Law: Oklahoma's Response](#), 1-16-12
- [A Response to JB Williams' Article on Ron Paul](#), 1-10-12
- [Candidate for MT. Attorney General, Shockley, Holds Shocking View of the Constitution](#), 1-3-12
- [A Follow Up Article Regarding My Interview With Lars Larson](#), 12-23-11

- [Journalism Gone Bad: The Southern Poverty Law Center](#), 12-16-11
- [Stop State and Federal Charades: Elect True Leaders for Montana](#), 11-7-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 8, 11-2-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 7, 10-26-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 6, 10-21-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 5, 10-5-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 4, 9-30-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 3, 9-24-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 2, 9-20-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 1, 9-13-11
- [Will Liberty Survive Technology?](#) 8-30-11
- [Europe vs. America: Facing the Reality of Social and Political Conditions](#) 8-19-11
- [Romans 13: The True Meaning of Submission](#) 7-5-11
- [Where Are the Protectors of Montana's People?](#) 6-24-11
- [Federal-Raids Lawsuit: Who Will Help?](#), 5-31-11
- [Montana SB 423: Utter Disregard for the Power of the Sovereign](#), 5-10-11
- [My FVCC Trustee Campaign: Why I am Running](#), 4-23-11
- [The Bureaucracies That Marijuana Feeds](#), 3-16-11
- [The Clash of Fundamentals](#), 2-19-11
- [To Montana Senators Opposing "Sheriffs First" Bill SB-114](#), 1-30-11
- [Time to Practice Law in Montana](#), 1-15-11
- [Identifying Freedom's Problems](#), Part 4, 11-26-10
- [Identifying Freedom's Problems](#), Part 3, 11-12-10
- [Identifying Freedom's Problems](#), Part 2, 10-26-10

- [Identifying Freedom's Problems, Part 1, 10-13-10](#)
- [Does A Constitution Make a People Free? 9-18-10](#)
- [Thank You, Freedom-Rush Supporters 9-4-10](#)
- [Are Americans Really Different? 8-27-10](#)
- [The Evolution of Revolution 8-22-10](#)
- [The Process of Revolution 8-12-10](#)
- [A Failed Experiment Gives Occasion to Restore Freedom 7-17-10](#)
- [McDonald v. Chicago: The Great Misunderstanding of State Sovereignty, Part 2, 6-30-10](#)
- [McDonald v. Chicago: The Great Misunderstanding of State Sovereignty, Part 1, 6-30-10](#)
- [Freedom is for the Living 6-23-10](#)
- [Communist Chinese Government Opposes Secession Too 6-12-10](#)
- [Centralizing Power: The Tyrants' Agenda, Part 4, 6-5-10](#)
- [Centralizing Power: The Tyrants' Agenda, Part 3, 6-3-10](#)
- [Centralizing Power: The Tyrants' Agenda, Part 2, 5-30-10](#)
- [Centralizing Power: The Tyrants' Agenda, Part 1, 5-28-10](#)
- [Why I Wrote The Book "Freedom for A Change" 5-20-10](#)
- [A Look Into the Sociology and Nature of Secession 5-12-10](#)
- [The Audacity of Illegals and Federals 5-5-10](#)
- [A "Keener" Whiff of Revolution 4-28-10](#)
- [Obama's Eligibility: Here's Your Sign! 4-24-10](#)
- [Plan for Freedom 4-22-10](#)
- [Secession or Declaration of Independence? Part 1, 4-14-10](#)
- [Impeach the Traitors! 4-6-10](#)
- ["Militia" Used as Manipulation, 4-2-10](#)
- [Drawing a Line in the Sand: The Healthcare Bill, 3-24-10](#)
- [National ID: Who Will Resist?, 3-19-10](#)
- [A Concurring Opinion For Secession, Part 12, 2-24-10](#)

- [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 11, 2-24-10
 - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 10, 2-24-10
 - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 9, 2-15-10
 - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 8, 2-15-10
 - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 7, 2-15-10
 - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 6, 2-15-10
 - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 5, 2-15-10
 - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 4, 2-15-10
 - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 3, 2-11-10
 - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 2, 2-7-10
 - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 1, 2-4-10
 - [Biblical Mandate for Just Government: What is "Good" and "Evil"?](#) Part 2, 1-28-10
 - [Biblical Mandate for Just Government: What is "Good" and "Evil"?](#) Part 1, 1-28-10
 - [Choose Wisely](#), 1-20-10
 - [A Lesson in a Free Federal Constitutional Republic](#), Part 2, 1-9-10
 - [A Lesson in a Free Federal Constitutional Republic](#), Part 1, 1-9-10
 - [It's Time to Decide](#) 1-5-10
 - [Amnesty: Another Bulldozer of Our Republic](#) 12-29-09
 - [Everyone Defies Laws](#) 12-18-09
 - [Hope for Financial Freedom](#) 12-15-09
 - [Tyranny's Trap](#) 12-11-09
 - [What Is The U.S. Constitution?](#) 12-9-09
 - [Our Dead Constitution](#) 12-5-09
 - [Obama's Birth or America's Rebirth?](#) 11-29-09
 - [Be It Known to You, O King](#), 11-18-09
 - [Calling All Freedomists](#), 11-13-09
-

News With Views Online Store

Erica Carle Archive 2002 – 2011

- [World Government Leadership](#) 1-18-11
- [Indoctrination Has Replaced Education](#) 12-28-10
- [Transaction Miracles](#) 11-14-10
- [Who is in Charge of the “New World Order?”](#), Part 3, 9-25-10
- [Who is in Charge of the “New World Order?”](#), Part 2, 9-12-10
- [Who is in Charge of the “New World Order?”](#), Part 1, 9-5-10
- [Beware of “Whole Child Education”](#) 8-7-10
- [Robots Can’t Say No](#) 7-11-10
- [Universal Religion Discards Fathers](#) 6-17-10
- [Game Playing Is Replacing Biblical Morality](#) 5-15-10
- [Uncle Sam Is A Bigamist](#) 3-17-10
- [What’s So Great About Leadership?](#) 2-25-10
- [Teaching Children To Use Drugs](#) “ Part 5, 2-7-10
- [Teaching Children To Use Drugs](#) “ Part 4, 1-23-10
- [Physicians Are Closing Their Offices](#), 12-31-09
- [Social Science Is Dead](#), 11-28-09
- [Teaching Children To Use Drugs](#) “ Part 3, 11-24-09
- [Teaching Children To Use Drugs](#) “ Part 2, 11-14-09
- [Teaching Children To Use Drugs](#) “ Part 1, 11-7-09
- [The Intelligent Student’s Guide to the New World Order](#) 10-28-09
- [Cambridge Incident Is Now A Game](#) 8-31-09

- [Da Vinci Code Religion](#)Â 8-15-09
- [Sgt. Crowley Should Have Said, "NO"](#)Â 8-5-09
- [Nobel Prize for Playing Games](#)Â 7-26-09
- [Everything is Number](#)Â 7-19-09
- [Equality: Recipe For Tyranny](#)Â 6-27-09
- [Terrified Teens and Twenties](#)Â 6-17-09
- [A Nation of Spouseless Mothers](#)Â 5-20-09
- [Why Things Are The Way They Are](#)Â 4-15-09
- [Spiritual Reorganization of the Civilized World](#)Â 4-4-09
- [Yes We Can Means No You Can't](#)Â 3-1-09
- [Your Chief Adversary](#)Â 2-20-09
- [That Crazy Frenchman](#)Â 2-1-09
- [There is no End to Problems](#)Â 12-28-08
- [Games Children Play](#)Â 12-14-08
- [Sociology is Not a Science](#)Â 11-29-08
- [Brainwashing Children Through Social Science](#)Â 11-22-08
- [Why I Wrote "The Hate Factory"](#)Â 10-7-08
- [The Economic Development Clique](#)Â 8-17-08
- [Understand the System](#)Â 6-25-08
- [EMO](#)Â 6-1-08
- [Social Science For A Non-Free Society](#)Â 2-5-08
- [Sociology Hates Christianity](#)Â 11-21-07
- [Columbus Day-1892!](#)Â 10-28-07
- [Von Mises Went Too Far?](#)Â 10-13-07
- [Ludwig von Mises and the Science of Everything](#)Â 9-23-07
- [Adult Indoctrination](#)Â 8-4-07
- [Robotizing \(Skinnerizing\) of America](#)Â 6-20-07
- [Moral and Intellectual Poison For Children](#)Â 4-29-07
- [Get Rid Of Sociological Stupidity in Schools](#)Â 3-10-07
- [Sociocrats Are Not Elite or Liberal](#)Â 11-1-06
- [What is Smart Growth & Sustainable Development?](#)Â 9-27-06
- [Sociocracy – Not For The USA](#), Part 2, 5-26-06
- [Sociocracy – Not For The USA](#), Part 1, 5-26-06
- [Interview With The High Priest of Humanity](#), Part 4, 3-4-06
- [Interview With The High Priest of Humanity](#), Part 3, 3-4-06

- [Interview With The High Priest of Humanity](#), Part 2, 3-4-06
- [Shaping Your Future, Whether You Like it Or Not!](#), Part 3, 10-17-05
- [Shaping Your Future, Whether You Like it Or Not!](#), Part 2, 10-17-05
- [Shaping Your Future, Whether You Like it Or Not!](#), Part 1, 10-17-05
- [Have You Overlooked the Obvious?](#) 8-27-05
- [Interview With The High Priest of Humanity](#), Part 1, 7-19-05
- [Sustainable Development: Learn More, Lots More](#) 6-25-05
- [The Leadership Ladder](#) 6-15-05
- [What is Freedom?](#) 1-26-05
- [Equality–Like Training a Dog](#) 11-27-04
- [The U.N. is a Bureaucratic Monstrosity](#) 9-27-04
- [Mind Games](#) 7-16-04
- [Sustainable Florida](#) 4-28-04
- [Oh Harvard! What Have You Done?](#) 1-17-04
- [Shooting Rampages: Why do Children Kill?](#) 11-1-03
- [The math wars – 1960’s Revisited](#) 10-13-03
- [Psychological Vandalism](#) 9-12-03
- [Chamber of Commerce – Blanket Over The World](#) 8-7-03
- [Scout’s Honor](#) 7-9-03
- [Government Religion in the United States](#) 6-21-03
- [Abortion As A Right](#) 6-3-03
- [Floridians Should Have Known Better](#) 4-14-03
- [Universal Brotherhood And The Drive For World Unity](#) 2-26-03
- [Control the Environment to Control Humanity](#) 1-12-03
- [Organization Fanatics](#)
- [Blainville’s Funeral–A World-Changing Event](#)
- [Academic Freedom = Academic Stupidity](#)
- [Libertarians And The Constitution](#)
- [The Chamber Of Commerce; It’s Power And Goals](#)
- [Educating For Freedom](#) 10-20-02
- [Education And The New World Order](#)

- [An Important Difference Between Christianity And All Other Religions](#)
-

Joan Veon 2003 – 2010

- [Queen Gives Marching Orders to the United Nations](#) 7-12-10
- [Global Financial Markets and You](#) 5-13-10
- [Financial Reform: The Final Con Game](#) 4-26-10
- [The Group of Twenty and the Evolution of Global Governance](#) 9-28-09
- [World Globalization of the Banking and Regulatory Structure, Part 2](#), 6-30-09
- [World Globalization of the Banking and Regulatory Structure, Part 1](#), 6-29-09
- [The Final Hour: The Coming Battle is Here!](#) 6-15-09
- [The Final Plucking of America's Financial and Economic Sovereignty](#) 4-13-09
- [Planning the Steps to World Government](#) 4-3-09
- [The Raping of the American Investor](#) 10-13-08
- [World Government is Not Coming, It's Here!](#) 10-6-08
- [The New American Revolution: Break the Bank](#) 9-26-08
- [The Blackmailing of the United Congress](#) 9-24-08
- [America Reduced to Third World Status](#) 9-22-08
- [The Final Destruction of The Middle Class](#) 9-15-08
- [How to Survive in a World Without Safety Nets](#) 7-15-08
- [The Final Globalization of The US Banking System](#) 7-8-08
- [Is The Fourth of July a Ruse For "We The People"?](#) 7-4-08
- [America Seized With Fear and Trembling, Again!](#) 7-1-08
- [The Global Financial Crisis: Deceit, Deception and Distortion](#) 4-9-08

- [The Final Trump of The British Over America](#) 4-5-08
- [The Credit Crunch that Never was, Is Over](#) 9-24-07
- [NAU.: Doas the Queen of Canada Become the Queen of United States?](#) 8-22-07
- [Reinventing Government](#) 7-18-07
- [Treason in the Congress](#) 6-20-07
- [The NAU & The Integration of America](#) 5-9-07
- [Capitalizing on Sustainable Development – Making Gold out of Green](#) 4-19-07
- [The four days that shook the world](#) 3-4-07
- [It's our turn, our time](#) 2-1-07
- [Understanding the power of Abrahamic covenant in a time of evil](#) 11-28-06
- [How to Stop The New World Order](#) 9-25-06
- [How Space Has Become Omnipresent Work in Progress, Part 2,](#) 7-12-06
- [How Space Has Become Omnipresent Work in Progress, Part 1,](#) 7-12-06
- [Central Banks Give Countries' Financial Sovereignty to IMF](#) 4-26-06
- [Inflation And The Federal Reserve](#) 4-4-06
- [The New York Stock Exchange Goes Global](#) 3-8-06
- [Will the UN Dip Into Your Future Salary?](#) 1-30-06
- [From World Economic Forum: Want to Know The Future?](#) 1-27-06
- [Slouching Toward Global Enslavement](#) 1-20-06
- [New Tax Scheme on The Horizon](#) 11-1-05
- [The Bank for International Settlements Calls for Global Currency](#) 8-3-05
- [Without Africa's Poverty, Global Taxation is Not Possible](#) 7-30-05
- [What About Africa?](#) 7-23-05
- [Reform the U.N. by Eliminating the Commonwealth](#) 5-18-05
- [Global Tax Almost a Reality](#) 5-3-05
- [The World Economic Forum Forges The Future of The World](#) 2-3-05
- [How Global Taxation Will Come Through the American](#)

- [Foreign Policy](#) 1-30-05
- [The World Tax Tsunami](#) 1-29-05
 - [The World Economic Forum: Facilitating a New World Order](#) 1-27-05
 - [The Debates are Really About Chromosomes and Votes](#) 10-22-04
 - [Preparing Americans For Electronic Money Through Consumption Tax](#) 8-16-04
 - [Sustainable Development, Agenda 21 and Prince Charles](#) 8-13-04
 - [The United Nations Fosters a "UN of Corporations"](#) 7-23-04
 - [The Law of The Sea Treaty – A Done Deal](#) 6-28-04
 - [The Group of 8 Sets the Course For the 21st Century](#) 6-17-04
 - [Veon Interview With High Level Treasury Group of Eight](#) 6-11-04
 - [Global Rapid Deployment Force Getting G8 Backing](#) 6-11-04
 - [Global Taxation Rears Its Ugly Head](#) 5-2-04
 - [Letting The Markets Determine The Value of The Dollar](#) 4-29-04
 - [The Difference Between Schwarzenegger and Gibson is John 14:6](#) 3-8-04
 - [Who Are The G7 Finance Ministers](#) 2-29-04
 - [Its Not The Currency Stupid, Its Integration!](#) 2-20-04
 - [Global Volatility Facilitates Global Financial Integration](#) 2-9-04
 - [Veon Interviews US Treasury Deputy Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs, Tony Fratto](#) 2-7-04
 - [The Year of the Monkey and China's New Role in The World Economy](#) 1-23-04
 - [US Leaders Highlight World Economic Forum Agenda](#) 1-21-04
 - [A Done Deal: Free Trade Areas of The Americas](#) 11-23-03
 - [Government Announces the Outsourcing of Professional Jobs](#) 9-13-03

- [Chicago, Inc.](#) 8-31-03
- [World's Monetary System The Bank For International Settlements](#) 8-26-03
- [Global Taxation And Tax Harmonization](#) 8-20-03
- [Does The Global Economy Need a Global Currency?](#) 8-16-03